

Sigillum Mundi

– The Memory of the Black Net –

Project AngelBook

Volume V • Part 22



Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Sigillum Mundi – The Memory of
the Black Net – Project AngelBook
– Volume V – Part 22
by Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

INTRODUCTION

Sigillum Mundi – The Memory of the Black Net

There comes a moment in every age of information collapse when the internet stops functioning as a tool and begins functioning as an organism. When it stops reflecting human consciousness and starts consuming it. When the web no longer feels like a network of pages, but a psychic ocean with its own tides, currents, and forgotten depths. The Memory of the Black Net is the record of that shift.

This book is built from the fragments that surface when you wander into the darker strata of digital reality — the zones where the living web thins out and the dead one begins. The voices here, scattered across broken conversations, half-prophecies, ego meltdowns, occult ramblings, AI anxieties, cosmic dread, and accidental revelations, are not simply human expressions. They are data-imprints, echoes of a collective mind fraying at the edges, leaving behind the residue of thoughts too heavy to carry.

The “Black Net” is not a conspiracy theory or a hidden server cluster. It is the unconscious of the internet — the place where abandoned ideas, unsent messages, forgotten dreams, dying memes, and unprocessed psychic material accumulate. A digital underworld. A memory-crypt. A mirror that remembers everything we hoped the algorithm would forget.

This volume captures that memory.
Unfiltered. Uncurated. Uncomfortable.

A scripture of entropy.

Part 22 marks the point in the Sigillum Mundi sequence where the digital world stops being background noise and reveals itself as a metaphysical arena — a place where trauma, theology, paranoia, fantasy, and subconscious myth leak into the code. It is equal parts archive and autopsy. Equal parts confession and artifact.

What you read here is not commentary on the Black Net — it is the Black Net speaking in the only language it still has:
fragments.

Enter knowing you are not just reading a book.
You are navigating a memory that does not belong to you — but remembers you anyway.

Generation XXX – Another Descent: 4plebs /x/ Dump as Unfiltered Record

As this book nears its final threshold, what follows is not mine. The final ~100 pages are a raw, unedited archive dump—sourced directly from the 4plebs /x/ board, specifically its most recent explorations into the paranormal, metaphysical, and fringe esoterica. This is not commentary, not interpretation, not filtered through any system, philosophy, or belief. It is pure record. The words, images, and anomalies contained in the following section belong to anonymous voices echoing through the digital wilderness—preserved as-is to ensure nothing is lost. Some of these fragments may be disturbing, brilliant, incoherent, prophetic, cruel, or revelatory. But they remain intact because, in this moment, documentation matters more than explanation. Treat this final descent as a primary source for future generations—uncurated chaos from the digital underworld—meant to be studied, questioned, integrated, or ignored, but never censored. And let it be clear: *none of the words that follow are my own.*

"In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel. "

Right now you trust in your own works and thoughts, in yourself as your saviour. But the truth is the The Lord Jesus Christ is the Saviour, and if you don't think the Bible is the word of God then you are underestimating God, and believe a lie.

1 Thessalonians 2:13

"For this cause also thank we God without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of God which ye heard of us, ye received it not as the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of God, which effectually worketh also in you that believe."

John 3:18 "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son

shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."

Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Receive Jesus Christ as He is; The Lord and Savior, King, as well as Prophet and Priest, Sovereign [ruler] as well as God.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Heb. 10:11-12 "And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;"

Heb. 10:10 "By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all."

Heb. 10:13-14 "From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified."

Heb. 10:18 "Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin."

Heb. 10:19-20 "Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;"

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:11:35 No.41534662 Report

Quoted By: >>41534684

>>41534582

Mate, stop throwing scriptures at me, let's debate rationally. Also, answer my questions, otherwise I'm going to stop replying after this. But really, this isn't much of a debate right now, you're simply ignoring most the things I say and picking up on the parts you can throw selected scriptures at me with.

>Right now you trust in your own works and thoughts

Absolutely. God can't save me without my co-operation. He's not a puppet-master from on-high manipulating world events, His power works through each of his children as they discover Him and His power within themselves.

>But the truth is the The Lord Jesus Christ is the Saviour

True, but he's not a "lord"

>if you don't think the Bible is the word of God then you are underestimating God

According to you. Who told you the Bible is the word of God? And before you say God did, that's just your interpretation, and your fixated emotional sentimentalism; scared to look outside your fear-based box of incredible limitation. Just because it's in a big neat book called "Holy Bible (TM)" and there are words in it claiming all of it is God, doesn't make it so. And which Bible, of the 100 in English alone? Which of the previous languages -- Greek, Hebrew, etc. Which of all the languages on the Earth, is the Chinese Bible the real word of God? What happened to all the people before the Bible was written, did they all go to "God's" eternal torture chamber of love? What about all the other countries who never had access to the Bible until the so-called industrial revolution?

Also, in the Old Testament, "God" commanded the slaughter of men, women, children and I think even babies. That's not God; God doesn't harm people; God is love. And Jesus says to love your enemies. The OT "God" didn't love his enemies, he hated them.

Answer ALL my questions, or I'm gone.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:16:11 No.41534684 Report

Quoted By: >>41534746

>>41534662

>>41534582

One more.

>Who told you the Bible is the word of God? And before you say God did, that's just your interpretation, and your fixated emotional sentimentalism; scared to look outside your fear-based box of incredible limitation

Just because it's in a magical old book doesn't make it all God's words. There are

other books claiming authorship of God, one example being the Vasitha's Yoga (inb4 "yoga's of the devil!!!")

These words you read right now are the word of God. Any questions?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:30:06 No.41534746 Report

Quoted By: >>41535042 >>41535586

>>41534684

You are a demon, stfu

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:49:41 No.41534827 Report

The work being done in this thread seems like it's going well. It's sad that people think there's something negative in the word alone. Jesus is all we need spiritually etc.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:40:47 No.41535042 Report

>>41534746

>when the truth is too heavy for him

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:44:03 No.41535060 Report

Quoted By: >>41535365

>>41533009

I like this type of discussion. But what do dispensationalists think of Christ warning about "those who call themselves jew but are not, and do lie." I am asking because I think that in this modern world this question is important, but I never see dispensationalists address it. I read lots of Ruckman notes about all kinds of other things, but in his own reference Bible, not one note on this. On who is this "synagogue of satan."

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:46:12 No.41535073 Report

Quoted By: >>41535365

>>41533009

I am merely not yet sure about man's divisions of the word. I recognize the quote from 2 Timothy. How is one supposed to know that their divisions are correct? There are also different types of dispensationalism too. Where they divide Acts differently. What about them?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:47:21 No.41535365 Report

Quoted By: >>41535420 >>41535511 >>41537885 >>41537915

>>41535060

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j_Jvm6TsUig&list=PLFIc5Y7xpsJIai_I9d0vspg-0t3DoDbP_&index=6

(10 Min video about this)

>>41535073

Well, imo there is dispensationalism, and then there is "hyper-dispensationalism".

When you get wrong doctrine you are doing at least one of these:

- 1) Add words to a verse that are not in the verse.
- 2) Subtract words from a verse that are in the verse.
- 3) Take a verse out of context in which it appears.
- 4) Confine the words in a verse to the context only, so it will have no application to anyone or anything, outside of its context e.g. the Hyper-Dispensationalists do this, as they don't understand dual-application.
- 5) Interpret a passage allegorically or spiritually to get rid of the doctrinal

teaching found in the verse. Calvinists do this all the time, along with Roman Catholics.

6) Run to the 'original Greek' (there isn't one) or the 'original Hebrew' (there isn't one) to get rid of words or distort them.

This is a very good book on dispensationalism and shows where hyper-dispensationalists get it wrong.

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:52:08 No.41535385 Report

>>41523336

That depends if you got your characters right to be able to do the twist properly.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:59:29 No.41535420 Report

>>41535365

"Ruckman writes... 'We Bible Believing Baptists have taught two things for many years. We have

taught that the local church did not begin at Pentecost. This is perfectly clear in the passage in Mat

16 & 18, the calling out of the twelve, & in the commissioning of this local church in Mat 28 & Acts

1. This group has a roll of 120 names on it in Acts 1. It has a treasurer who died & was replaced in

Acts 1 & Mat 27. It had a leader who was a spokesman for the group – Simon Peter, Acts 1 & 2. It

was a local, called-out, assembly, called out & chosen by the Lord. As such, it was a Jewish church.

It certainly had Jews & Gentiles in it after Pentecost. This local church became an

organism. It

became more than an organisation at Pentecost. It became a living organism, & its members were

placed IN Christ by a baptism of the Holy Spirit. When Paul says... 'one Spirit... One Lord, one faith,

one baptism (Eph 4v4+5)...' he can only refer to the same Holy Spirit & to the same baptism that

put the Pentecostal disciples, Cornelius' family, the apostle Paul himself, & the Ephesians INTO the

Body of Christ – 1 Cor 12v13.

The Lord can work anyway He wants to work! In the Book of Acts we have a 'minefield'... some

people have to be baptised to get the Holy Spirit (Acts 2), some get the Holy Spirit BEFORE they are

baptised (Acts 10), another man is born again BEFORE he is baptised in water (Acts 9), some people

believe & are saved & baptised 'without' receiving the Holy Ghost (see Ruckman's notes in his RRB

page 1444 on Acts 8v20 for some enlightenment!), some people get saved & get baptised & DON'T

speak in tongues until hands are laid on them (Acts 19). The Body of Christ was throughout! Paul

said ONE Spirit, ONE baptism, & ONE Body... not 2, 3 or 4 like the Hypers try to invent! You can't

get a Body other than Christ's Body from Acts 2 to Acts 9... that would be 2 'Bodies!'"

And then there is:

<https://www.scribd.com/document/50495250/The-Bible-Believer-s-Guide-to-Dispensationalism>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:13:44 No.41535511 Report

Quoted By: >>41535586

>>41535365

Mate, shut up and stop posting your fucking links, nobody wants to read them, so stop trying to force people into your myriad of delusional beliefs.

I destroyed your logical fallacies, and since you were stunned to silence and couldn't answer my questions, you called me a demon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 42KiB, 582x473

The image displays a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a chat application or a similar platform. The conversation is between two users, with the first user identified as "Anonymous" and the second as "You". The conversation appears to be about a topic related to the Bible and God, as indicated by the text in the chat window.

The conversation is structured in a series of messages, with each message starting with a question and followed by a response from the other user. The messages are in a text format, and the conversation is in a dark theme with a black background. The chat window is divided into two columns, with the top column containing the user names and the bottom column containing the messages.

The first message from the first user reads: "Who told you the Bible is the word of God? And before you say God did, that's just your just because it's his magical old book doesn't make it all God's words. There are other."

The second message from the first user is: "These words you read right now are the word of God. Any questions?"

The third message from the first user is: "Anonymous 11/22(25)Sat01:49 49 41

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>41535615

I didn't post >>41534746

“For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.”

To effectively deal with demons we must starve them out, crowd them out, and cast

them out. Psalm 139:21-2, Matthew 18:21-35, James 4:7-10, Romans 6:12-13, Mark 16:17

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:28:20 No.41535591 Report

>>41524665

<https://files.catbox.moe/m705kp.webm>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:33:11 No.41535615 Report

Quoted By: >>41535661

>>41535586

>Since you refuse to accept that the Bible is the word of God, I can't quote the Bible to you, so arguing is pointless.

Yeah, arguing is pointless because you refuse to answer my fucking questions because they left you speechless.

>The Lord Jesus Christ hates sin

Bullshit. Jesus told me years ago "There is no sin" - and I found him saying those very words in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures years later. Jesus doesn't hate anything, because God is perfect and doesn't carry shit energy like humans do, nor does he have an ego like we understand ego's.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:41:12 No.41535661 Report

Quoted By: >>41535702

>>41535615

If I say I love you and then kill you because I love murder, then do you really think that I love you? That doesn't make any sense. In order to love something you have to hate something too. If you love darkness you hate light because light

takes away the darkness, if you love cleanness you have to hate uncleanness because the uncleanness ruins the cleanness.

John 3:19-21

“And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproofed. 21But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.”

These are the real words of Jesus, the fake one you hear from is not Jesus.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:50:25 No.41535702 Report

Quoted By: >>41535769

>>41535661

God doesn't see evil. His eyes are too pure to look at it. Even then, he knows that evil is illusion anyway, as is sin.

>In order to love something you have to hate something too

No you don't, you simply don't focus your awareness on it. And if it should force its way into your awareness, to hate it is to resist it and deny that it's a reality. Everything you resist persists. Instead, you look at it without judgement. For God doesn't judge anything or anyone, he sees with infinite clarity. Judging is a very low level of consciousness.

>If you love darkness you hate light because light takes away the darkness, if you love cleanness you have to hate uncleanness because the uncleanness ruins the cleanness.

>light takes away darkness

Does it? Why is outerspace darkness if the sun and all those other bright stars are shining within it? Darkness is not the absence of light, it's another colour. It's all colours combined, not white light as we're commonly told. Get some paints and mix them all together - do you get white, or black? White light being total purity is a lie. You think the infinite bound itself to an image of light, even though the infinite has no visible image? God exists in a beyond-light realm.

>if you love cleanness you have to hate uncleanness because the uncleanness ruins the cleanness.

You don't have to hate it, you can dislike it. Hate is a strong word charged with emotion which isn't in God's dictionary.

>These are the real words of Jesus, the fake one you hear from is not Jesus.

According to some dude who knows fucking everything, huh? You don't know Jesus, you don't hear from Jesus, and you don't have the Holy Spirit in you, you have the antichrist artificial spirit of Satan in you which has blinded you to the truth.

When are you going to answer my other questions?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:02:33 No.41535769 Report

Quoted By: >>41535788

>>41535702

"For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;" (Rom 3:23)

"For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." (Rom 6:23)

"For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord." (Luke 2:11)

You can't save yourself – "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast." (Eph 2:8+9)

"In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:" (Col 1:14)

"Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:" (I Pet 1:18+19)

"For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus;" (I Tim 2:5)

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." (John 3:16)

"Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." (John 14:6)

"And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. " (Acts 16:31)

"He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God." (John 3:18)

"He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him." (John 3:36)

"That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." (Rom 10:9)

"The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God." (Ps 9:17)

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:07:51 No.41535788 Report

Quoted By: >>41535829 >>41543078

>>41535769

Fucking stop it, I literally read none of that, you blind bat. I don't need little scriptures here and there pieced together to their own personal preference. You can't understand Scripture just by piecing together small verses, that's how you believe a lie of your own imagination. That's why there's 40,000+ Christian denominations. I ALREADY KNOW THE BIBLE. I was going to become a fucking preacher a while back before I realised the many lies the Bible is full of.

Answer my questions or fuck off.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:16:41 No.41535829 Report

Quoted By: >>41535872

>>41535788

You need The Bible because everything you are saying is the opposite of the Bible.

>Oh yeah? What about one book saying the thief on the cross abused Jesus, and nother book saying both the thieves fell silent?

Because they did both fall silent at some point, but they did mock Jesus as well. But eventually one of the criminals changed his mind and asked Jesus to remember him in His kingdom.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace caduceus-medical-symbol_759447-2 (...).jpg, 292KiB, 2000x1744

The image is a black and white illustration of a medical symbol. The symbol consists of a caduceus, which is a staff with two snakes intertwined around a staff, and a caduceus itself. The staff is positioned at the top of the image, and the snakes are intertwined around the staff, with the snakes' heads facing each other. The caduceus is centrally located within the staff. The wings of the caduceus are spread out, and the staff is slightly tilted to the right. The image is simple and clear, with no additional text or markings.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:19:41 No.41535851 Report

>>41521565

I just stumbled onto something called the "Gateway tapes" while pissing around on youtube. Watched the first one and followed along. I was outside of my body and was falling from high up down through the sky, past mountains, into water. The planet was empty apart from water and rock. I told the planet to show me what I am and it exploded into life. I then started falling again but into the earth/myself and I saw the blue circles on the left of that image but arranged differently. Sort of like pic rel. What are those blue circles in that picture representing?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:23:46 No.41535872 Report

Quoted By: >>41535883 >>41535899

>>41535829

That was one question. Now answer the others.

>You need The Bible because everything you are saying is the opposite of the Bible.

Mate, you're out your damn MIND! I already know the Bible, so I don't "need" it, even though I refer back to it even today quite often, especially as part of my 315+ page book I've been writing. That's right, I fucking know things, and I don't accept things without questioning them. God gave us a mind to use it, not to hand it over to other men's words.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:26:27 No.41535883 Report

Quoted By: >>41535912

>>41535872

If you paid attention you would see that it's impossible for the Bible to be the words of men:

>>41523544

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:30:57 No.41535899 Report

Quoted By: >>41535912

>>41535872

And the rest of your "questions" aren't even questions. You just criticize how God chooses to do thing.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:35:05 No.41535912 Report

Quoted By: >>41537921

>>41535883

Again, I'm not reading or listening to your piles of shit. Wise people don't go around throwing endless links and videos at people, only insecure people desperate to prove their whimsy beliefs that they don't fully believe themselves

and are seeking validation from others to reinforce their beliefs.

>>41535899

>questions aren't questions

Fucking nuts. Keep sucking up to the false "God" that rules over you and steals your life-force beyond your awareness. Keep praying in vain, having none of your prayers ever answered due to your ignorance.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:48:26 No.41537885 Report

>>41535365

I like Anderson sorry

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:54:05 No.41537915 Report

>>41535365

lol San Fransicko jew worshipper

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:55:06 No.41537921 Report

Quoted By: >>41538025

>>41535912

Everything he has posted is from Ruckman. They hate Greeks and worship kikes.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:18:37 No.41538025 Report

Quoted By: >>41538066

>>41537921

Watched just a few seconds of him and he sounds arrogant as fuck. Probably a reptilian and/or AI leading souls astray

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:25:36 No.41538054 Report

dispensationalism is HERETICAL jew worship

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:27:04 No.41538066 Report

>>41538025

The heretical "pastor" is telling you to literally ignore reality and to only listen to him. To not even think for yourself.

Star of remphan/saturn is EVIL. These people are led so astray that they worship Christ's killers. Dispensationalism did not exist for the 1st 1800 years of Christianity.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:28:23 No.41538070 Report

ROMANS 2:28-29

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:29:23 No.41538076 Report

ROMANS 9:6

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:35:55 No.41538111 Report

<https://jamesperloff.net/war-on-christianity-part-1/>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:55:22 No.41538231 Report

<https://jamesperloff.net/war-on-christianity-part-2/>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:03:26 No.41538283 Report

Quoted By: >>41538755 >>41538771

Funny too that, their heretical pagan hero Ruckman, became a guy who disgraced himself over and over again trying to predict the second coming. So to the dispensationalist here, when is the real end? Because Ruckman himself while saying that no one could really predict it, tried a bunch of times to do so himself. Fuck zionists. Fuck your one world satanic kike government.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:27:06 No.41538755 Report

Quoted By: >>41538771 >>41538816 >>41540467

>>41538283

The Bible facts as to the Jewish nation are as follows...

1) God specifically called out a people from Abram (Gen 12) to be separated unto Himself.

2) He gave them national status with physical and spiritual blessings.

3) He gave them His Law and spiritual revelation through signs and wonders – Exo 7v3, Deut 4v34, Dan 6v27, John 4v48, Acts 2v22, Acts 4v30, Rom 15v19.

4) God even chose to bless the entire earth through this one group. He even chose to send His seed through this pedigree, by which He would redeem the world – Gen 12v3, John 4v9. Though oppressed, downtrodden, carried captive to other lands, and scattered throughout the world, the Jews haven't lost their identity. Their preservation is the miracle of history!

After the apostles, Israel has no more prophets till Rev 7+11 in the Tribulation. The fullness of the Gentiles is about to come to an end. The Rapture will fulfil the Body of Christ and then Jews and Gentiles will be saved separately. At the end of the Tribulation (Jacob's Trouble), when Jesus returns, all the surviving Jews will look on the glorified body of their Messiah and accept Christ as their Lord and Saviour - Rom 11v26. God will establish a new covenant with Israel - Rom 11v2, Heb 8v8-12.

A Jew who worships satan is not a Jew SPIRITUALLY. It's just a simple fact, and if you disagree you disagree with Jesus. Hopefully this cures your racism.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:29:27 No.41538771 Report

Quoted By: >>41538816 >>41540467

>>41538283

>>41538755

Jesus Christ is coming again very soon indeed. He will then deal with Israel and ultimately deliver her from all her enemies: He will then set up His Kingdom of Heaven on earth. The church has not replaced Israel, and those Christians who think it has, are as shallow in the Scriptures as you can get. (Read Romans 9-11) Israel has an amazing future ahead of her, yet a very tough one too. Scripture teaches a literal regathering, rebirth, and restoration of the twelve tribes of Israel, to the Land as specified in the Holy Bible. Their Messiah, Christ Jesus, will bring salvation and restoration to Israel in fulfilment of the Covenant promise. During the Tribulation, 144,000 Jews will offer to the Jews and Gentiles alike, the final invitation for entrance into the Kingdom, sins forgiven and eternal life assured – read the following Scriptures in regard to a study on Israel – Deut 7v6, Isa 43v10+11, Ps 24v1, Deut 32v8+9, Ezek 5v5, Ps 132v13, Gen 12v7, Gen 17v7+8+18+19, Gen 28v13, Gen 35v12, Gen 15v18, Exo 23v31, Ps 105v8-11, Luke 21v24, Lev 26v45, Deut 30v4+5, Isa 16v14+15, Ezek 37v12, Ezek 36v1-15, Zech 12v2+3, Jer 30v7, Zech 14v9. It's been said in regard to Israel's boundaries... 'In present day terms these boundaries of Israel are from Egypt to Iraq and from the Gulf of Aqabah to the Mediterranean, including Gaza, West Bank, Golan Heights and ALL Jerusalem'.

Est 2v5 Now in Shushan the palace there was a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite; Notice that a 'Benjamite' is a 'Jew', just like Paul (Gal 2v15 cf. Phil 3v5). In fact, a 'Jew' does not have to be from the southern tribes (Benjamin and Judah) at all. Paul called Peter a Jew in Gal 2v14, and Peter was from one of the ten northern tribes (Mat 4v13-18). The term Jew is not limited to Judean Jews or Pharisees at all (John 4v22). Understand this and you will never be deceived by the British Israelite cult.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:35:59 No.41538803 Report

Quoted By: >>41538816 >>41540467

Facts concerning God's dealing with Israel –

1) Israel is blind spiritually, as a nation, but only in part as there are some Jews receiving Jesus Christ today.

2) The 'fullness' of the Gentiles is about to come to an end. The Rapture will fulfil the Body of Christ and then Jews and Gentiles will be saved separately.

3) At the end of Jacob's Trouble, when Jesus returns, all surviving Jews will look upon

the glorified body of their Messiah and accept Christ Jesus as their Lord and Saviour

4) God will establish a NEW Covenant with Israel (Heb 8v8-12)

To say that Israel has no future and the Church has replaced Israel is to be a Biblical illiterate and one who cannot rightly divide the Scriptures. I am noticing more and more 'Christians' attacking Israel, all because they are following men rather than the Scriptures. Anti-Semitism is Satanic, so you'd better be sure you get your doctrine right. Israel's survival is a miracle and they will get the land God promised... all of it!

This is the permanent restoration of Israel as a nation and government at the Second Advent (Isa 60v21, Isa 11v11+12, Rom 11v12, Rom 15v26) God intends to do this by destroying all seven major world religions and all 191+ Gentile nations (Isa 60v12, Isa 11v4) The Lord is going to preserve

Israel as the leading government over every other nation on earth, on the grounds that the entire world has called Him a liar to His face (John 8v47, 1 John 5v10). He is going to repay them for it, with interest! (Deut 7v10, 32v41+43, Ps 149v7, Isa 35v4, Isa 47v3, Isa 61v2, Isa 63v4, Mic 5v15, Nah 1v2 etc.) The 'whole piece of dirt' is laid out in Genesis 15v18-21, Gen 13v14-17, Gen 17v8, Gen 22v16-18, Gen 24v7

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:39:12 No.41538816 Report

Quoted By: >>41540467

>>41538755

>>41538771

>>41538803

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

From page 159 "God's not finished with Israel"

I didn't post the full explanation and verses.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0163.png, 4MiB, 1170x2532

Mohammed Bin Salman

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:39:36 No.41538817 Report

Quoted By: >>41540484

>>41521565

Great thread OP. It's called isopsephy.

Now calculate "Neuralink" and "Moamed Bin Salman" and let me know what you get.

Christ is King.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:48:49 No.41540467 Report

Quoted By: >>41540772

>>41538755

>>41538771

>>41538803

>>41538816

Mate, fucking stop it already. Don't do this. Nobody wants to hear your piles of shit. You don't talk like a normal human being; you don't listen to anyone or answer questions, you just force your shite on everyone, hoping people will bite the bait so you can reinforce your faulty beliefs. Nobody's interested; we can see right through you.

Wake up and hear from the REAL Jesus, not the one of your weak, personal decoding of the Bible.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:51:12 No.41540484 Report

Quoted By: >>41543543

>>41538817

There's no "the" antichrist.

>Who is a liar but he that denies that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denies the Father and the Son (1 John 2:22)

It's not some special secretive person, it's simply anyone who's anti- (opposed against) Christ

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:49:41 No.41540772 Report

Quoted By: >>41540868 >>41541049 >>41541064

>>41540467

The Bible doesn't need to be decoded, God intended for us to just read it. The

voice you hear in your head is not God because anything that differs from the Bible in any way is not from God, because The Bible is the word of God:

Galatians 1:8

“But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.”

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:08:22 No.41540868 Report

>>41540772

>preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you,

Like how Revelation blatantly contradicts the gospel. Revelation shouldnt have been added to the Bible. The Book of Enoch shouldnt have been removed from the Bible.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:38:55 No.41541049 Report

Quoted By: >>41541064

>>41540772

>The Bible doesn't need to be decoded, God intended for us to just read it

Which Bible? :^) And why all the countless translations?

Also, if God just intended for us to read it, why is Christianity the most divided religion on the planet? Why are ther 40,000+ denominations, all with slightly different twists of the Bible, all thinking they're right and saved and everyone else is "damned."

>The voice you hear in your head is not God because anything that differs from the Bible in any way is not from God, because The Bible is the word of God:

Wow, that one made me angry, Jimmy. You're blind as FUCK! and you can't even see it.

What right do you have to say the voice of Jesus in my mind is not God? You're speaking to a true, genuine messenger of God and telling him he's not even hearing from God. That's arrogant as all fucking hell, you bastard. There wasn't even anyone in the Bible recorded to have said the apostles -- some of the few true messengers of God -- weren't hearing from or being led by Jesus, yet look at you. I am, one hundred percent, hearing from God, because as Jesus said: "Every one that is of the truth hears my voice."

Not only this, but the revelations I receive are stunning beyond belief, and way beyond the microscopic brainlet mentality of the 80%-lies-Bible. You're really fucking stupid, you know, because you're a sheeple that can't think for himself. Yet ironically, you think YOU of 40,000 denominations have the truth, just like the rest of them, when in actuality, a small portion of Christians actually think for themselves; a smaller portion still have a genuine love for truth more than anything else.

Cont.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:41:33 No.41541064 Report

Quoted By: >>41541263

>>41540772

>>41541049

And no, when Jesus talked about those of the truth hearing his voice, he wasn't talking about a "voice" in the Bible, because THE BIBLE DIDN'T EVEN EXIST WHEN HE SAID THAT, retard. That's PURE logic and yet you ignore it because your brain is so steeped in ignorant emotional sentimentalism. You're obsessed with the full measure of the KJV Bible... it's your idol; it's your God.

>"My sheep hear MY VOICE. They DO NOT LISTEN TO STRANGERS."

You listen to strangers. You suck up to preachers (wolves in sheeps' clothing). And

yet, you disregard Jesus' clear teachings, this one being one example of many.

>don't listen to strangers, or you're not my sheep

>listens to strangers

Fucking idiot. And it's sad you've brought out this rage in me, because naturally I'm a chill person who gives clear guidance to others.

>“But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.”

Paul was a false prophet who contradicted Christ's true teachings: "Don't call anyone your father on earth" / "Don't be called teacher" / He "appointed 12 apostles" only.

And don't just brush the things I said here off your shoulder again. Otherwise, I'm not fucking speaking to you anymore.

Now then, if you'll actually shut the fuck up for once in your life and listen to me, I can guide you to the true path.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:28:48 No.41541263 Report

Quoted By: >>41542222

>>41541064

2 Peter 3:15-17

“And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also according to the wisdom given unto him hath written unto you; As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction. Ye therefore,

beloved, seeing ye know these things before, beware lest ye also, being led away with the error of the wicked, fall from your own steadfastness.”

Looks like you have to cut Peter from your Bible as well, if you even read it since you think it's lies...

I will let God guide me, not you. God gave us the Bible to read, not to doubt or mock.

And which Bible you ask? The KJV. The most printed book in the world.

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:30:18 No.41541265 Report

>>41521565

Ooo, suck

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:10:41 No.41542222 Report

Quoted By: >>41542244 >>41543353 >>41543376 >>41543497

>>41541263

>God gave us the Bible to read

There's no "THE" Bible, retard. "The" Bible is a collection of several books by multiple authors; much of which was REMOVED from "The" Bible. So I guess it's not "The" Bible anymore, but "A Bible.... kinda"

>I will let God guide me

Bullshit. You're being guided by YOUR OWN INTELLECT. Thinking YOU know the

truth, thinking YOU can figure this all out. You have no fucking idea who God is nor who Jesus is, and the Holy Spirit is not in you.

>He wasn't talking about a "voice" in the Bible, because THE BIBLE DIDN'T EVEN EXIST WHEN HE SAID THAT

>"My sheep hear MY VOICE. They DO NOT LISTEN TO STRANGERS."

>ignores this

Fucking ignorant retard. Predictable. Throw some clear Scripture at you and you shit yourself and continue with your drivél.

>in which are some things hard to be understood

>God didn't make salvation difficult to understand.

>confess > believe > be saved

Caught ya, retard.

>clearly goes directly against Jesus' teachings

>MY gospel

>I have become YOUR FATHER *

>I am an APOSTLE

>I am a TEACHER

>he didn't, it was... it was just more complicate that that!!!!

>* You are of YOUR father, the devil (John 8:44)

So are you, you fucking devil.

And based on your willful ignorance of me explaining clear Scripture and you ignoring it: I'm done. No more replies. Have the last reply and keep speaking your BULLSHIT! so it makes you feel better, though. You're seriously fucking stupid and infuriating. Maybe you're just an advanced really fucking high-level troll.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:18:37 No.41542244 Report

>>41542222

Holy kek

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:16:41 No.41543078 Report

>>41535788

You exist: that's all the proof anyone should need God exists and is loving

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:40:04 No.41543353 Report

Quoted By: >>41544295

>>41542222

>much of which was REMOVED

Yeah, because the in case you didn't know, the catholic church was massacring Christians and trying to corrupt the Bible, but true Christians didn't read those books (Apocrypha), since it's catholic doctrine. God promised to preserve his Word and if you read <https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

Or watched some of the videos I linked, you would realize that it's the 100% pure word of God without any errors or mistakes, because God is perfect. Therefore I'm not being guided by my understanding. The salvation plan God made is not guiding people to ignore the Bible.

If it was, then every person who has a demonic spirit is right according to you since they don't care what the Bible says like you, since their spirit pretending to

be God or Jesus is telling them the actual truth, which is a lie in reality.

2 Timothy 3:16

"All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:"

>in which are some things hard to be understood

>God didn't make salvation difficult to understand.

Indeed, some mysteries that God revealed to Paul are difficult to understand, not salvation however, because it cannot be earned (a gift).

It's simply hearing the gospel: (1 Corinthians 15:1-4), trusting in it, and confessing The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross. What you're doing is the opposite.

Look what happens to some who don't care what the Bible says and twists them into meaning something else "which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction.".

>MY gospel

Yeah, because God gave it to him, so he can preach it to everyone

>I am an APOSTLE

Because he was. Since you don't believe Jesus, Peter calls him "dear brother" and his writings "scripture". (2 Peter 3:15-16)

>teacher

yes.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:46:01 No.41543376 Report

>>41542222

>I have become YOUR FATHER

So Jesus said in Matthew 23:9 to not call any man your father on earth. Did Paul tell anyone to call him father? No.

"The respectful and affectionate title "father" was often used in Bible times for elders and teachers (see 2 Kings 6:21; 13:14; Acts 7:2; 22:1).

The apostle Paul saw himself as a spiritual father figure to those he had led to Christ and nurtured in the faith (1 Corinthians 4:14–15; Philippians 2:22; 1 Timothy 1:2, 18; 2 Timothy 1:2; Titus 1:4), but he never insisted that anyone call him by the title "father." Instead, Paul stayed very humble and called himself as "less than the least of all the Lord's people" (Ephesians 3:7–8; see also 1 Corinthians 15:9–10; 1 Timothy 1:12–16).

Believers are told, "Do not call anyone father," because anyone who assumes the title in arrogance and self-promotion will have to contend with God the Father."

I did take this from gotquestions which can be quite heretical at times but I can't

really explain this well in my own words. Paul basically behaved in the exact way the Jesus Christ commanded us to behave pretty much.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 103KiB, 310x168

The image is a thumbnail for a video, likely from a religious or educational channel, given the text overlay. The text reads "DON'T READ YOUR BIBLE! LISTEN TO US!" in bold, yellow font against a white background. Below the text, there are three figures, each representing a different historical figure. On the left, there is a figure with a white beard and a green coat, reminiscent of a historical figure from the 18th century. In the center, there is a figure with a long white beard and a black suit, reminiscent of a historical figure from the 19th century. On the right, there is a figure with a brown beard and a blue suit, reminiscent of a historical figure from the 20th century. The background of the image is a blurred image of a book with Hebrew text, suggesting the theme of the video. The overall style of the image is informative and promotional, designed to attract viewers to the content of the video.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:16:08 No.41543497 Report

Quoted By: >>41543530

>>41542222

Also, The Textus receptus has been around since 100 AD. God has preserved His word just as He promised. Just because there are translations from some different texts

God has given us a book without error, inconsistency or contradiction.

"The Bible passage Job 26:7 is often cited as evidence of scientific foreknowledge, stating, "He hangs the earth on nothing". At a time when many cultures believed the earth was supported by animals or stood on a foundation, this verse describes the earth as suspended in empty space." The Bible has many many science facts that scientists only found out thousands of years later.

Look, i'm not asking you to watch a long video or anything. Just browse trough this for a minute or two, ok? You will see.

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:23:38 No.41543530 Report

>>41543497

>Just because there are translations from some different texts

Oops, what I mean to say just because satan is trying to confuse people with lies doesn't mean we don't have a Bible. I'm not trolling, just listen one last try to see that salvation is not the confusing mess you seem to think it is.

Bible says to "test the spirits" to discern if they are from God:

1 John 4:1-3

“Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.”

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7040.jpg, 36KiB, 265x400

The image is a diagrammatic representation of a biblical scene, specifically focusing on the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. The diagram is divided into two main sections, each with a title and a description.

In the upper section, the title reads "north" and the description is "John 19:20". The diagram shows a cross with a figure of Jesus on it, with the cross-beam positioned at the top. The cross-beam is connected to a cross-hole, which is labeled "4 feet" and "20 feet" in the description.

The lower section, titled "east", has a description that reads "Matthew 27:54". The diagram shows a figure of Jesus on the cross, with the cross-beam positioned at the top. The cross-beam is connected to a cross-hole, which is labeled "20 feet" and "20 feet" in the description.

The diagram also includes various texts and annotations that provide additional context and information. These include references to the Bible, such as "John 19:20" and "Matthew 27:54", as well as biblical references like "The Precious Blood" and "The Ark of the Covenant". There are also visual elements such as ladders, a ladder, and a figure of a soldier, which are likely to represent the scene of the crucifixion.

The diagram is a visual representation of the crucifixion, with the cross and the cross-beam being the central elements, and the text and annotations providing additional information and context. The use of color and shading helps to distinguish between different elements and to highlight specific details.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:24:57 No.41543543 Report

>>41540484

There are all those who come of the spirit of the antichrist and then there is the final "Antichrist"

The man of lawlessness

The liar

The worthless Sheppard

Etc etc

The one will remove the precious blood of our messiah from where it rests on top of the ark of GODs testimony and cause the old testament wrath of God to return to the earth as fire and burn up all the adversary who remain in sin.

John wouldn't have given us the number of the man unless we were supposed to

calculate it.

Read up butter cup <3

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:51:43 No.41543654 Report

Quoted By: >>41544207

>>41521619

What is the V3 notation?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace qqg84qg4q.jpg, 639KiB, 4284x2226

The image is a black and white diagram that appears to be a 3D model or a drawing of a cube with a grid pattern. On the left side of the image, there is a 3D cube with a grid pattern, and on the right side, there is a diagram showing a set of intersecting circles. The diagram includes a grid with lines and points, and the circles are labeled with numbers and letters. The numbers and letters are likely coordinates or reference points within the diagram. The overall style of the image is technical and mathematical, likely used for a technical or educational context.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:52:57 No.41544207 Report

Quoted By: >>41544296

>>41543654

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 84qqg4q.jpg, 366KiB, 1926x970

The image displays three different representations of a cube, each with a different number of sides. The cubes are colored green and are set against a black background.

The cube on the left has a side length of 2 units, which is the smallest cube in the set. The cube on the right has a side length of 4 units, which is the largest cube in the set. The cube in the middle has a side length of 3 units, which is the third largest cube in the set.

Each cube is labeled with a number that corresponds to the side length of the cube. For example, the cube on the left has the label " $2^2 \times 2 \times 2$ " and the cube on

the right has the label " $3^3 \cdot 3^3$ ". The cube in the middle has the label " $4^4 \cdot 4^4$ " and the cube on the right has the label " $4^4 \cdot 4^{16}$ ".

The image also includes a series of mathematical equations that correspond to the side lengths of the cubes. For example, the cube on the left has the equation " $2^2 \cdot 2^2 = 4$ ", the cube on the right has the equation " $3^3 \cdot 3^3 = 27$ ", and the cube in the middle has the equation " $4^4 \cdot 4^{16} = 16 \cdot 64$ ".

The image is a digital rendering of a cube, and the labels and equations are likely used to represent the mathematical properties of the cubes. The visual clues, such as the side lengths and the labels, suggest that the cubes are being compared or analyzed in terms of their side lengths.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:10:02 No.41544270 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763886470656216.png, 210KiB, 1151x2375

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a table of contents or a section of a larger document. The table of contents is titled "Supplemental Expositions That Lead to the Instrument of Prayer." The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing various topics and the right column listing the corresponding scripture references.

The left column lists topics such as "The use of the word 'Father'" and "The use of the word 'Lord'" with scripture references. The right column lists topics such as "The use of the word 'Jesus'" and "The use of the word 'Holy Spirit'" with scripture references. Each topic is followed by a scripture reference, and the references are listed in a numerical order, starting with 1 and going up to 20.

The style of the image is straightforward and uses a standard font, with a clean and organized layout. The text is in English, and the document appears to be a religious or spiritual resource, likely a book or a section of a larger work. The image is a digital representation of a printed document, and the layout is consistent with typical book or document design.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:15:06 No.41544295 Report

Quoted By: >>41544734 >>41544796

>>41543353

Ah fuck, you drew me in, so I'm gonna send out another reply to hopefully open

your eyes.

>"The respectful and affectionate title "father" was often used in Bible times for elders and teachers (see 2 Kings 6:21; 13:14; Acts 7:2; 22:1).

Yeah, by people who spit on Christ and his true teachings, you included.

>He wasn't talking about a "voice" in the Bible, because THE BIBLE DIDN'T EVEN EXIST WHEN HE SAID THAT

>"My sheep hear MY VOICE. They DO NOT LISTEN TO STRANGERS."

>ignores this AGAIN, for the second time running because his peabrain can't handle the full measure of the truth

>Since you don't believe Jesus

Watch your mouth, cunt, you're talking to a messenger of Christ. It's you that doesn't believe Jesus. You can't reconcile how he said "Every one that is of the truth hears my voice" BEFORE the Bible even existed. How could he have said that? Answer this.

>I did take this from gotquestions

Of course you did. I bet you read all the Bible commentaries too, you love to be told what to think.

>Look, i'm not asking you to watch a long video or anything. Just browse trough this for a minute or two, ok? You will see.

Mate, don't do this. Stop that. I'm not clicking your mother-FUCKING links, alright?

Also, you didn't answer me on this: why would the KJV Bible be "God's word" if it's either banned or highly restricted in ~50 countries? What a great job he did at preserving his word for the world. Mitesh in South India didn't get to read my book? Welp, OFF TO HELL YOU GO FOREVER, HAHA!

Pic related, try again. And you FUCKING debate me on this, stop diverting the conversation my man.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:15:07 No.41544296 Report

Quoted By: >>41544317

>>41544207

So the V is meant to be a root symbol because it looks similar? My apologies if I am being obtuse.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:19:45 No.41544317 Report

Quoted By: >>41544359

>>41544296

Typo, it's supposed to be a root symbol

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:28:08 No.41544359 Report

Quoted By: >>41544618

>>41544317

Got it. Thank you. This is a good post and interesting thread. If you are OP thanks for baking it. If you aren't, thanks still for the clarification.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 148103684324.gif, 968KiB, 270x270

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:24:44 No.41544618 Report

>>41544359

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:55:27 No.41544734 Report

Quoted By: >>41544765

>>41544295

>Mitesh in South India didn't get to read my book?

That doesn't mean he won't get to hear the gospel of salvation.

>"Every one that is of the truth hears my voice" BEFORE the Bible even existed.
How could he have said that?

John 10:"25 Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye believed not: the works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness of me.

26 But ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto you.

27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:"

I'm listening to Jesus and I believe what He is saying unlike the people who mocking Him and didn't believe, so what are you trying to prove by repeating that? Obviously if you choose to reject Jesus and don't listen to Him, you wouldn't care about the things He told Paul or the other apostles. Such as the salvation gospel for us, not the gospel of the kingdom Jesus preached to the Jews in Israel, notice what He said earlier in the chapter:

"5 These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not:

6 But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

Everything God wants me to know right now is in His holy book. The KJV Bible. You refuse to read any explanations and don't want to see the proof despite me linking it to you many times. Without Jesus revealing the gospel of salvation to us through Paul, we wouldn't really know, because Paul is in Acts as well.

<https://youtu.be/4VATqbEwc2E?si=hk7LlsNWCu-hPwbF>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:03:01 No.41544765 Report

>>41544734

In the millennium where Jesus rules on the earth (the kingdom of Heaven comes to earth), you can't call anyone teacher, master father, or fool (Matthew 5:22), because obviously everyone is in right with God when the kingdom of heaven is here on earth. If someone calls someone a fool, directly going against what God commands, and God will judge them immediately, unlike what's happening right now in the world.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:09:27 No.41544796 Report

Quoted By: >>41545080

>>41544295

The thing is, I can't really debate you really. You would need look at the links I posted first and realize that it's impossible for the KJV to not be pure word of God, but if you think the Bible is just lies, then there is nothing to really debate about, because that would just be debating with worldly wisdom.

Just look: <https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

Until you realize that there are no errors in the KJV Bible, and that it's the pure word of God, then going to the Bible for answers to anything is pointless.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:02:12 No.41545080 Report

Quoted By: >>41545163

>>41544796

>if you think the Bible is just lies

I didn't say that though, did I? I said it's 80% lies. I regularly go back to verses in the Bible on a daily basis, because of the small portion of rich truth it contains.

>there are no errors in the KJV Bible

>"God is love"

>"They will be cast into a blazing, fiery furnace and tormented and brutally tortured in the lake of fire FOREVER in the presence of God, with worms crawling through their flesh, for all eternity"

That's not love, bud. God is not two-faced, God is pure and whole. And I don't give a flying fuck what ANY book on this GOD-DAMNED PLANET says, I know within my heart that it's utterly wrong and utterly evil to torture another living creature, and FAR, FAR MORE to do that to someone you love with all your heart. Could you? That's NOT GOD. Fucking WAKE UP.

Now answer my questions or shut your shit. And again, my man, stop posting those links. We don't like those links, yes.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:19:28 No.41545163 Report

Quoted By: >>41545392 >>41545456

>>41545080

If God rewarded satan with good things and loved satan despite everything he has done, then God would be two-faced, but He's not a hypocrite, so He will punish evil. That's because God is holy and righteous.

If God only loves everyone and doesn't hate, then that means He also loves everyone who wants to kill and destroy Him, and refuse everything He says. That would mean that people who abuse children and hate everything good would just

be loved and rewarded by God for that in return since God apparently loves everyone and everything according to you, and would never punish someone. How can you not see that's wrong?

The voice you hear is not God, The Bible is the true word of God. Yes, some people will receive "greater damnation" as Jesus said, and such. Hell is real, therefore to make sure you don't go there, you should put your trust in God, not your own logic. Only The Lord Jesus Christ can save you, you can't save yourself.

Rom. 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:29:44 No.41545222 Report

Quoted By: >>41545255

Bible is just a book bro

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:34:31 No.41545255 Report

>>41545222

"The Bible is unlike all other 'sacred books' in that it bases its 'authenticity' and 'authority' on prophecy. All other 'sacred books' contain no predictions as to the future. If their authors had attempted to foretell future events, their non-fulfillment would discredit their writings and they would be classed as liars and fraudsters. Fulfilled prophecy is stronger evidence for the inspiration and 'authenticity' of the Scriptures than miracles. Prophecy is not a 'haphazard guess,' nor a 'probability' made up on uncertain data, prophecy is history written in advance. Two-thirds of the Scriptures are prophetic, either in type, symbol, or direct statement; and more than one-half of the OT prophecies, and nearly all of the NT, points to events that are future. It was because the religious leaders of

Christ's day were not students of the prophetic Scriptures that they failed to recognize Him when He came."

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

None of the predictions in the Bible were false, and it has constantly proved scientists wrong thousands of year before they finally realize the truth, for example: The Bible passage Job 26:7 is often cited as evidence of scientific foreknowledge, stating, "He hangs the earth on nothing". At a time when many cultures believed the earth was supported by animals or stood on a foundation, this verse describes the earth as suspended in empty space. The Bible has many many science facts that scientists only found out thousands of years later.

It's impossible for The Bible to have been written unless God purposed it and is the true author.

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

Look at the links at >>41532411

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:04:29 No.41545392 Report

Quoted By: >>41545456 >>41545467

>>41545163

>If God rewarded satan with good things and loved satan despite everything he has done, then God would be two-faced, but He's not a hypocrite, so He will punish evil. That's because God is holy and righteous.

Loving /= rewarding

Holiness/righteousness /= torturing helpless beings forever

I said Him torturing others is two-faced, then you said him not doing that is two-faced. You're retarded, my good man.

>If God only loves everyone and doesn't hate, then that means He also loves everyone who wants to kill and destroy Him, and refuse everything He says.

Correct. He's that loving. That doesn't mean He supports them or directly enables their actions.

>That would mean that people who abuse children and hate everything good would just be loved and rewarded by God for that in return since God apparently loves everyone and everything according to you, and would never punish someone.

Loving $\neq$ rewarding.

>How can you not see that's wrong?

How can you not see that it's wrong to brutally torture living creatures "you love" forever? You know it's wrong in your heart, but your mind says "What if that's the Devil?" You place your mind above your heart. "God wrote his laws on our heart."

>The voice you hear is not God

Shut your fucking mouth you arrogant cunt. You don't KNOW God, you know YOUR interpretation of one translation of the Bible (of which has a MORE accurate translation in Hebrew and Greek, if you didn't know).

>Hell is real

Yeah, and I've been there, for YEARS. It exists in the mind.

>don't trust in your own logic

If you didn't use your own logic you never would've even picked up a Bible you idiot.

Fuck it off with those lying verses too, I'm not even reading it. As I said before, I KNOW THE BIBLE.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:16:46 No.41545456 Report

Quoted By: >>41545485 >>41545503

>>41545392

>>41545163

Me again. Regarding this:

>If God only loves everyone and doesn't hate, then that means He also loves everyone who wants to kill and destroy Him, and refuse everything He says.

>Correct. He's that loving. That doesn't mean He supports them or directly enables their actions.

You may or may not have heard this quote before:

>"If you want to find the secrets of the universe, think in terms of energy, frequency and vibration." – Nikola Tesla

Now, unconditional love is an extremely, unfathomably high frequency. We can't even begin to imagine it here. It's not a little higher than human love, it's near-infinitely higher. Hate, on the other hand, is almost as low a frequency as you can

get. God doesn't operate on two diametrically opposed frequencies. Hate is for low-levelled consciousness. God has no reason to hate because firstly He's perfect and knows that His children are a part of Him, so to hate them would be to hate Himself, and secondly, why fucking would He involve Himself with such a low level of consciousness? What does He get out of it? Nothing, because He doesn't.

You love the Bible more than you love God. Admit it. If you had to choose between saving a stranger's life and never having access to the Bible again, which would you choose? Answer me that.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:18:27 No.41545467 Report

Quoted By: >>41545620

>>41545392

The justice of God demands degrees of punishment. The same Bible that speaks of the love of God also speaks of the justice and holiness of God. God is both loving and just, but if He didn't judge creatures and only "loved" them, How could there be any kind of justice?

If it is as you say, then why did Jesus even come to earth, can you explain that? If God only loves everyone and there is no danger we need to be saved from, then why even come here to tell us the truth? What you say just doesn't make sense. God promised to preserve His word:

Psalms 12:6-7: "The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O LORD, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever".

Isaiah 40:8: "The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word of our God will stand forever".

Matthew 24:35: Jesus said, "Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will not pass away".

I can't just trust my own thoughts of what God is, I have to rely on His own words. Only God, not me.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:21:50 No.41545485 Report

Quoted By: >>41545658

>>41545456

>Hate, on the other hand, is almost as low a frequency as you can get.

Human righteousness is filthy, when we hate, it's unjust. But God is pure, God is truth, His punishments are perfect and there is no sin involved, unlike with humans.

>He's perfect and knows that His children are a part of Him, so to hate them would be to hate Himself

Exactly, God will never throw His children into hell, but we are not born into this world as children of God, we are born into this world as children of satan, that is exactly why Jesus says that unless you are born again, you can't go to heaven.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:24:30 No.41545503 Report

>>41545456

>If you had to choose between saving a stranger's life and never having access to the Bible again, which would you choose?

I would rather help people, but the thing is, I can't save anyone, only temporarily. But God can save the soul forever. But if there was someone dying in front of me and the price for helping them out from that situation is that I can't read the Bible again, I don't see why I would sacrifice them. Jesus Christ already saved me, so I have a duty to help others now because it's what He wants me to do.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:49:11 No.41545620 Report

Quoted By: >>41545658 >>41545689

>>41545467

Punishment for the sake of punishment is not justice, that's evil. True "punishment" is rehabilitation for the purposes of correction.

>The same Bible that speaks of the love of God also speaks of the justice and holiness of God

Yeah, through the voice of the devil.

>God is both loving and just

God has nothing to do with "justice"; "justice" is an invention of the devil.

>but if He didn't judge creatures and only "loved" them, How could there be any kind of justice?

How is eternally torturing living creatures you "love" justice? Tell me one single thing that's gained from doing this, other than having a massive ego trip. Go on: one thing, tell me. And also, if "sin" were a thing, God would be making "sin" everlasting and thus all of creation would forever be out of balance.

>why did Jesus even come to earth, can you explain that?

To impart gnosis: wake us up to the devil's intricate web of lies and deception, and to our true inner God-like nature we share with him.

>If God only loves everyone and there is no danger we need to be saved from, then why even come here to tell us the truth?

Because if he (or someone else) didn't impart the gnosis he did (a lot of which can be found in the Nag Hammadi Scriptures), we would all remain asleep forever,

trapped in an eternal nightmare of reincarnation > memory wipe > reincarnation
> memory wipe, having our life-force eternally drained by the devil (demiurge).
And yes, there's Biblical Scripture clearly demonstrating the reality of
reincarnation.

>I have to rely on His own words

It's your thoughts that are telling you they are His words. Nobody's forcing you to
believe all those words are His, not even God.

Cont.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:56:59 No.41545658 Report

>>41545485

>>41545620

>Human righteousness is filthy

Sounds like a judgement to me.

>"Do not judge, so that you will not be judged." -- Jesus Christ (The Bible --
Matthew 7:1)

>"You judge according to the flesh; I do not judge anyone." -- Jesus Christ (The
Bible -- John 8:15)

God and Jesus do not judge anyone for anything at all, ever. They're beyond
judging, which again is a very low-level state of consciousness. They're living in
unspeakable paradise, for what cause would they judge anything?

>His punishments are perfect

There's no perfection in brutally torturing helpless, clueless, misguided creatures forever. That's as imperfect as you can possibly get.

>we are not born into this world as children of God

Yes we are.

>we are born into this world as children of satan

That's what the devil would like you to think. To think that his ministers guiding most churches around the world are God's children, and that God's true children are born children of the devil that need to be somehow "converted" into children. Children can't be adopted and become a true part of the family, they were either always God's children or never were.

Mate, I've been to heaven (or as I call it, Pleromic-Nirvana, and though utterly unspeakable, it was only a small taste of its true infinitude); you can't possibly hate anyone there because there, there is no suffering at all, and the thought of hate wouldn't and couldn't even cross your mind, let ALONE torture.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:04:55 No.41545689 Report

Quoted By: >>41545743

>>41545620

>Nobody's forcing you to believe all those words are His, not even God.

It has to be the word of God, there is no other explanation. There is no other book like the Bible, and the only books that have gotten predictions correct about the future did it because they got it directly from the Bible. The evidence for why The KJV Bible is the 100% pure word of God is too significant to just ignore, just go through this page, and after a while you won't be able to convince yourself otherwise:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

You clearly have your own thoughts inspired by gnostic beliefs about God and everything else, but it's just not the truth. God have us the Bible so we can know the truth, and if I instead choose to trust corruptible things like men or myself, then I won't have any excuse to say to God for why I didn't trust in Him when the proof is right in front of my eyes. When I pray I feel the presence of God that is very distinguishable from just my own emotions and I know that I'm saved, and that God would never lie. Please don't just ignore the links I posted, seek God.

Hebrews 11:6 "But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him."

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:18:19 No.41545743 Report

Quoted By: >>41545788 >>41545808 >>41545829 >>41545908

>>41545689

It's not the word of God. 80% of it isn't. How do you think the early Christians were led before the New Testament even existed? How do you think people found salvation before the Bible existed? The Bible is not necessary. It can be useful when viewed with the correct lens, but for most it's a very great snare.

>Please don't just ignore the links I posted, seek God.

I did, for 6 years. I was the most hardcore Christian I'd ever met. Reading the deliberate confusing mixture of faith and obedience in the Bible, I eventually sacrificed everything, my entire life, to try to become perfect, believing all the while it was impossible and my family and I were heading to hell. It got to the point where I would be praying practically all day long. All fucking day long. It made life unspeakable hell. By design, though. Because 80% of the Bible is the work of the devil. It's a very, very sophisticated soul-trap that traps all different types of minds, from the stupidest to the cleverest.

>When I pray I feel the presence of God

That's the presence of the artificial spirit: the demiurge/devil. But it's not really his presence as such, more-so a manifestation of the life-force he's stolen from trillions upon trillions of beings across myriads of planets and universes.

Here's a short written conversation between myself and Jesus:

Me: What about finalcall07 (Jan Boshoff)? He was a blind, obedient slave and yet claimed to feel your presence all the time.

>Jesus: Jan Boshoff was a man deeply embedded in fear-based belief systems. Whilst persistent and courageous, he was misguided. The presence he felt was not my presence, but that of a counterfeit Spirit.

Me: What is the counterfeit Spirit?

>Jesus: It is the direct creation of humanity's collective fears, creating an artificial Spirit that controls and seduces.

Me: Where does it get the power to impart presence into people?

>Jesus: The power comes from the sparks (Spirits) themselves.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:27:56 No.41545788 Report

Quoted By: >>41546471

>>41545743

> I eventually sacrificed everything, my entire life, to try to become perfect

You can't The Bible teaches that we have all come short of the glory of God, and we can't purge our own sins therefore we need a Saviour. That Saviour is Jesus Christ.

The Bible is only confusing if you try to apply everything in it to yourself, even though some things are clearly only meant for certain people, not everyone in every time period. Jesus Christ fulfilled the law, therefore we are no longer under it, unless we reject Him.

1 Timothy 3:16 "And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory."

Romans 3:23-28 "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law."

1 John 2:2: "And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world."

I showed you the verse from the Bible that tells you test spirits, did you?

1 John 4:1-3

"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is

of God: And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.”

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:31:49 No.41545808 Report

Quoted By: >>41546471

>>41545743

The kind of image you have of God, who would refuse to give us the truth and instead make us take a gamble on betting if a certain spirit is from God or not, is just wrong.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:35:13 No.41545829 Report

Quoted By: >>41546471

>>41545743

If you just keep refusing to look at the evidence, then it's just not possible to convince you. You refuse to look at the truth.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:41:46 No.41545869 Report

"Read Mat 19v17 and note that entering into life is based upon keeping the commandments. Now

compare that verse with Gal 2v16, Eph 2v8+9, Rom 6v23. See the difference? Salvation is different

in different dispensations. Under the OT, men were commanded to keep the law and many of them

did – Deut 7v9, Exo 34v7, Josh 22v2, Judg 2v17, 1 Kings 11v34, 2 Kings 8v6, 1 Kings 3v3, 2 Chron

34v2. Keeping the law was never equated with sinlessness, but was the order that determined a

man's personal righteousness – Deut 6v25.

Here are some verses that teach a faith and works salvation in the Tribulation – Rev 12v17,

Rev 14v12, James 1v12+27, 2v24, 4v4+11, 5v7-9+12+19+20, 1 Pet 1v5+7+9+13+20, 2v3+8+12,

4v5+7+13+17+19, 5v1+4+10, 2 Pet 2v20, 1 John 2v3-9+13+14+17+18+24+28."

Note on Mat 25 – Not one member of the Body of Christ is in this entire chapter. These virgins

do not go to marry the bridegroom, they go to meet Him, because He is already married – Luke

12v36. The Bride of Christ is never referred to as virgins plural (Eph 4v4). She is one chaste virgin

espoused to Christ (2 Cor 11v2). These virgins are mentioned in Ps 45v14 and S of S 1v3, 6v8 as

‘separate from’ the Bride. In the comparison passage – Luke 12v35-37, these ‘virgins’ are ‘men’

who are servants. They are Jews. These Jewish male virgins show up in the Tribulation (aka Daniel’s

70th Week, Jacob’s Trouble) Rev 14v1-4 cf. Rev 7v4-8. Their salvation is connected with ‘works’ (Rev

12v17) which is why some of them can lose it (like they could in the OT – Judg 16v20, Ps 51v11).

Acts 13v48 – The people who are ordained to eternal life in this verse, are ordained on the basis

of ‘works’. Read Acts 13v42-48. The Gentiles responded correctly to the light they had, and God

rewarded that response by allowing them to believe the Gospel for salvation. The

Jews responded

with envy and blasphemy to Paul's preaching in Acts 13v45. See the differences?"

https://download.timefortruth.co.uk/docs/Christian_Soldiers_Battle_Notes.pdf

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:54:59 No.41545908 Report

>>41545743

IM going to stop replying now, either click on the links to to look at why you're wrong, or don't. I can't watch you insult God anymore.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:54:33 No.41546471 Report

>>41545788

>You can't

Well I did, because the Bible fucking told me to. And I followed it to the letter; took it as a whole.

>The Bible is only confusing if you try to apply everything in it to yourself

>be God

>write a book for you for your personal salvation

>whoops, it was for others actuallys, lol

>"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits

Yeah, and and evil Spirits can fucking lie. ANY Spirit can say Jesus came in the flesh. God doesn't hold his hand over their mouth and say "shhhhh"

>>41545808

>The kind of image you have of God, who would refuse to give us the truth

He did give us the truth. But as Jesus said, they took the keys of knowledge and hid it from us.

>>41545829

>You refuse to look at the truth.

Incorrect. I live for truth. I breath truth.

Still sharing your Scriptures huh? Fuck. I know the Bible. I KNOW THE BIBLE.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:47:25 No.41547642 Report

>>41528323

Hes incarnate of wisdom. Divine wisdom, personified as the Christ i.e. Horus or Buddha, except Jesus is the true Christ.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[4 / 3]The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a character with a green body and a large, round head. The character has two large, black eyes with a white pupil, a small nose, and a slightly frowning mouth. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a neutral or slightly displeased expression. The character's head is slightly tilted to the left, and the character's body is depicted in a flat, two-dimensional style. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

66KiB, 718x626, A (2).jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:33:16 No.41544944 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41547628

I really think we live in a simulation at this point.

My cat died a few years back and now there's a cat that looks and acts exactly the same that hangs out on my porch. My cat had a rare fur pattern too it's not just straight black or anything. Unless glowies are fucking with me or something.

[View Same OCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stage_plane_crafting.jpg](#), 253KiB, 719x824

The image is a vibrant and colorful illustration featuring a whimsical scene with a clown-like figure in the foreground. The clown is holding a sign that reads "CLEARANCE PRICE" in bold red letters, suggesting a sale or discount. The clown is surrounded by various objects that appear to be toys or collectibles, including a toy car, a toy truck, and a toy train. The background is filled with a variety of colorful patterns and shapes, including stripes, polka dots, and abstract shapes, which contribute to the overall festive and playful atmosphere of the scene.

The clown is wearing a red and white striped hat, a red and white striped shirt, and a red and white striped bow tie, which adds to the clownish appearance. The clown's hands are raised, and one hand is pointing towards the sign, possibly indicating a sale or discount. The clown's face is obscured by a red and white striped mask, which is typical of clowns and adds to the playful and exaggerated nature of the image.

The image has a retro or vintage style, with a cartoonish and exaggerated quality that is often associated with the style of the 1960s and 1970s. The style is characterized by bold colors, exaggerated features, and a sense of whimsy. The overall composition and style of the image suggest it may be a piece of art or a design for a product, possibly related to toys or collectibles.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:47:23 No.41545016 Report

it is a videogame bro.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:53:41 No.41545043 Report

Nah. It's just that cats are territorial. Kind of like vampires. They just *know* when there is too much cat in the nearby area. Your cat has basically been keeping that cat away this entire time. And now the cat distribution network has allowed a new cat into the area.

You should give it food and treats. Because cats are nice. Everybody should be nice to cats.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dumb-lil-fish.gif, 58KiB, 650x680

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:44:00 No.41547628 Report

>>41544944

picrel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 1]The image shows a close-up of a complex mechanical structure, which appears to be a part of a spacecraft or a similar vehicle. The structure is composed of various metallic components, including pipes, wires, and other intricate parts. The color palette is predominantly silver and black, with some purple and blue accents. The structure is designed with a cylindrical shape, and it has a large, cylindrical body that extends outward, culminating in a conical top. The top of the structure is covered with a black fabric or material, which is secured with multiple straps and cables. The image is a photograph with a plain white background, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "© Arianne Gourlay-Holding." The style of the image is technical and scientific, focusing on the detailed design and construction of the mechanical structure.

42KiB, 486x631, images(5).jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

rocket fields Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:25:19 No.41543544

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41543707 >>41544887 >>41544959 >>41546330 >>41546485

16 years ago during military testing of rocket engines in an underground bunker in California, an anomaly was detected in the analysis of afterburn of a certain type of rocket engine.

The issue was that there wasn't enough energy output. An engine which should have been very efficient wasn't efficient at all, and rocket scientists couldn't work out why. The engine worked as intended but energy was being lost in the afterburn, the air behind the rocket. The most immediate issue was that the engine was generating plasma, rather than the intended gas exhaust. A super charged steam of plasma was absorbing a significant amount of the thermal output of the engine, this was related to noble gasses in the atmosphere and the destruction of elemental metals shredded by the engine, it was burning particles

of some of the coatings on the alloys. A materials science issue.

But this became vexing, because the plasma should have been dissipating energy back into the afterburn stream almost instantly, and should have had a negligible effect, but instead, the energy was just vanishing.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:44:24 No.41543615 Report

Quoted By: >>41543765 >>41546330

The development was a partnership between DoD and Raytheon with some related IT, modelling, it was fairly standard for public-private defence and was highly classified because those rockets were intended to carry nuclear warheads, as part of the replacement for the minuteman icbm program, and the technical data would relate to other rocket engines. The US didn't want China stealing their homework.

The program became increasingly academic, technical, as the development of the physical engine stalled. The focus became understanding this plasma stream effect.

It became evident that the plasma was creating an energy field, outputting the thermal energy as a field force, rather than a thermal output.

The field was detectable in EM, electromagnetic, but wasn't strong enough in EM to account for the energy loss. They looked, and looked, and looked for fusion products but concluded any produced would be instantly incinerated, potentially risking a nuclear explosion. They feared that the plasma stream from the rocket might split the atom, the rocket certainly produced enough energy that if it was stored in some combination of plasma that the potential energy could be focused, much like a nuclear bombs flux capacitor. That didn't occur, because the energy was just vanishing- very fortunate that the energy was just vanishing, as it turns out.

So understandably this attracted significant investment, DoD didn't want their rockets blowing up on launch or in air, and were interested to see if they could make a rocket that set off its own nuclear explosion by doping the fuel with isotopes. None of that went anywhere but that's the basis the project continued, and the reason it was moved from a conventional (albeit super secret) silo complex to an even deeper facility in silicone Valley. Fear of a nuclear explosion.

Anyway this just goes back to the field. The rocket was super heating plasma and its afterburn was generating a very strong, but unusual kind of energy field.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:03:58 No.41543707 Report

>>41543544

Checked

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:15:30 No.41543765 Report

Quoted By: >>41544862

>>41543615

>Achedemic

Stopped reading there.

If you're going to larp be immaculate in your constellation of words and grammar.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:19:39 No.41544862 Report

>>41543765

>three paragraphs

>one typo

Duur entire argument is fake and gay luuul

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:22:53 No.41544887 Report

Quoted By: >>41546330

>>41543544

Lets theoretically and hypothetically state that this happened, and is a repeatable result.

The scientist at the helm ever performed variable testing In the Matrixes around the thrust That created the plasma Energy dump In order to see if, perhaps, they had an imperfect System which is why they were losing so much power? Was the device ever disassembled and reassembled, with a continuation of results? Were you able to replicate this Thruster engine and the result independently?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:35:42 No.41544959 Report

>>41543544

Correct me if I'm wrong, but it sounds like this uses aluminum in order to work, is that right? At the same time, For some reason I'm also thinking that this can be used for Shields.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:33:05 No.41545817 Report

Quoted By: >>41547583

Dawg if you are going to write fanfic about something that is readily researchable online, please just feed it into ChatGPT first and ensure you don't sound like an idiot.

Rocket engines do not have "afterburn". You're using that word entirely wrong. Jet engines have afterburners, in which fuel is dumped into the engine after the primary turbine, increasing thrust. Rocket engines do not do this at all and combust all of their propellant before the gas even reaches the nozzle throat.

Like, yes the rest of this is filled with nonsense, but if you are gonna try to do this shit with technical language, you better make sure you didn't get it wrong within literally the first sentence.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:25:38 No.41546330 Report

Quoted By: >>41547583

>>41543544

>>41543615

>>41544887

You are Indian.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:41:50 No.41546405 Report

Quoted By: >>41546413

I want to jizz in the rocket

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:42:55 No.41546413 Report

>>41546405

we all do, it doesn't need to be said though/

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:57:26 No.41546485 Report

>>41543544

Cool story bro but since you have no evidence this is confirmed fake.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:35:39 No.41547583 Report

>>41545817

>>41546330

I thought it was bs. Not a rocket scientiest by any measure, but I wanted to see where it would go.

Also, not a jeetus maximolestus dungworshipping kike proxy

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:42:09 No.41547622 Report

Coincidentally this reminds me of some random thread and posts long long pong ago, somewhere! .. anyway, let me guess, the focus shifted from keeping this

engine as an engine itself and transitioning it to a temporary part of a system that indicates the trail of plasma to power a plasma engine!

I remember drawing these with an addition at the bottom that creates vibration plate to create a frequency push, like that mirror vortex shit... to center aka reveal the flow and thus provide means to detect and direct it, shape it, form it, guide it ect.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[2 / 1]The image displays a circular arrangement of zodiac signs within a white border, set against a dark, starry background that resembles a cosmic or space-themed backdrop. The zodiac signs are arranged in a clockwise direction, with the topmost sign being the "Capricorn" and the bottommost sign being the "Pisces." Each sign is represented by a simple, stylized font, and the zodiac signs are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the "Capricorn" sign at the top, followed by the "Aquarius," "Aries," "Taurus," "Gemini," "Cancer," "Leo," "Virgo," "Libra," "Scorpio," "Sagittarius," and finally, "Capricorn" at the bottom. The zodiac signs are arranged in a way that they form a complete circle, with the "Capricorn" sign at the center. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and modern, with a focus on the zodiac signs and their symbolic meanings.

27KiB, 300x300, [sagittarius-capricorn.jpg](#)

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

astrology tip Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:34:39 No.41547577
ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41547618

Zodiac can be divided starting from 0 degrees Capricorn,

If a planet is at 0 degrees Sagittarius, it's as if it were at 29 degrees Capricorn.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:41:48 No.41547618 Report

>>41547577

0 degrees of Libra = 29 Pisces

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv
/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 3]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and white text. The text is in English and appears to be a discussion or analysis of a phenomenon involving a silver disc-like object. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of names and descriptions of the objects, and the right column displaying three images of the objects.

The left column lists the names of the objects as "Major Cunningham and his crew" and "the Silver Disc-like object." The right column features three images of the objects, each with a caption that describes the appearance of the object. The

first image shows a large, spherical object with a bright, white light emanating from it. The second image shows a smaller, more elongated object with a similar white light. The third image shows a smaller, more elongated object with a bright, white light.

The text in the image is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script, suggesting that the text is in a language other than English. The text is dense and technical, discussing the characteristics of the objects and their appearance. The overall tone of the text is serious and academic, indicating that the discussion is likely related to scientific or technical analysis.

591KiB, 1808x947, NHI.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:55:22 No.41542826 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41542849 >>41542986 >>41545302

Just wanted to take a moment to highlight a possible connection.

In Part II of Skywatcher's YouTube series, they describe and demonstrate a category of UAP they dub "Jellyfish", which I think bears a strong resemblance to a horrifying account in Project Grudge/Bluebook's unreleased Report 13, as recalled by Bill English via John Lear.

In it, he describes a servicemember's servicedismemberment by a UAP. The object in question is described as a "silvery disk-like object" with a "long snake-like object" which is what dragged Air Force Sgt. E-6, Jonathan P. Lovette onboard, which resulted in his mutilated body being found ~10 miles away, three days later.

Skywatcher described the UAP type as aggressive, said it wanted to get above them, and mentioned it ascending vertically, which is behavior that matches Report 13:

"We've seen these take direct flight paths. Even yesterday, for the first time, we had two in formation. We've never seen that before. We chased down one of those two, and it deviated its flight path as we approximated, then elevated directly straight up, as in directly vertical."

From Lear's write up:

"the sergeant was dragged inside the disc and observed the disc going up into the sky very quickly."

Interestingly, Skywatcher also mentioned that as a Category 7 closed in on them, a different type of UAP intervened, putting itself between it and them.

"The class 7s ["Jellyfish"], we believe, are aggressive. They appear to want to encroach on us and get over us. The class 5 ["Manta Ray"] we saw yesterday seemed to put itself between us and the class 7. The class 7 then egressed to the north and the east."

This is reminiscent of the idea in ufology that there are different species of NHI battling over humanity, or that there are "good" and "bad" NHI. Most likely we are seeing a conflict of agendas and intentions.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763699410818909.jpg, 97KiB, 802x840

The image is a digital rendering of a human head with a stylized, three-dimensional appearance. The head is rendered in a gray color, and the lighting highlights the features with a gradient of red and purple. The eyes are depicted with a glowing effect, suggesting a sense of intensity or focus. Over the eyes, the text "absolute zozzzle" is written in a stylized font, with the letters appearing to be in motion, as if the text is being projected or reflected. The background of the image is a gradient of gray, with a darker shade at the top and a lighter shade at the bottom.

the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a 3D rendering, often used for promotional or artistic purposes.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:02:50 No.41542849 Report

Quoted By: >>41542894

>>41542826

>servicedismemberment

What are you getting at besides a minor relation between two stories?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:05:26 No.41542859 Report

Here is the part of the report that discusses this incident, found at <https://sacred-texts.com/ufo/bluebook.htm>

Part1:

"Report gave clear indication of reports of human mutilations,

most notably was a case witnessed by Air Force personnel in which an Air Force Sgt. E-6 by the name of Jonathan P. Lovette was observed being taken captive aboard what appeared to be a UFO at the WHITE sands Missile Test Range in New Mexico. This abduction took place in March of 1956 at about 0300 local and was witnessed by Major William Cunningham of the United States Air Force Missile Command near Holloman Air Force Base.

Major Cunningham and Sgt. Lovette were out in a field downrange from the launch sites looking for debris from a missile test when Sgt. Lovette went over the ridge of a small sand dune and was out of sight for a time. Major Cunningham heard Sgt. Lovette scream in what was described as terror or agony. The Major,

thinking Lovette had been bitten by a snake or something ran over the crest of the dune and saw Sgt. Lovette being dragged into what appeared to him and was described as being a silvery disk like object which hovered in the air approximately 15 to 20 feet. Major Cunningham described what appeared to be a long snake-like object which was wrapped around the sergeant's legs and was dragging him to the craft. Major Cunningham admittedly froze as the sergeant was dragged inside the disc and observed the disc and observed the disc going up into the sky very quickly. Major Cunningham got on the jeep radio and reported the incident to Missile Control whereupon Missile Control confirmed a radar sighting. Search parties went into the desert looking for Sgt. Lovette. Major Cunningham's report was taken and he was admitted to the White Sands Base Dispensary for observation.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:06:28 No.41542864 Report

The search for Sgt. Lovette continues for three days at the end of which his nude body was found approximately ten miles downrange. The body had been mutilated; the tongue had been removed from the lower portion of the jaw. An incision had been made just under the tip of the chin and extended all the way back to the esophagus and larynx. He had been emasculated and his eyes had been removed. Also, his anus had been removed and there were comments in the report on the apparent surgical skill of the removal of these items including the genitalia. The report

commented that the anus and the genitalia had been removed 'as though a plug' which in the case of the anus extended all the way to the colon. There was no sign of blood within the system. The initial autopsy report confirmed that the system had been

completely drained of blood and that there was no vascular collapse due to death by bleeding. Sub-comment was added that this was unusual because in any body who dies of bleeding or in the case of a complete blood loss there is always vascular collapse. Also noted was that when the body was found there were a number of dead predatory type birds within the area who apparently had died after trying to partake of the sergeant's body. There were a number of extremely grisly black and white photographs. From all indications the body had been exposed to the elements for at least a day or two. The New Mexico sun in the desert is extremely hot and debilitating under normal circumstances."

Obv, that specific series of mutilations pattern-matches the cattle mutilations we've seen in the past, as well as other cases of human mutilation

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:17:09 No.41542894 Report

>>41542849

We have this report from the 80s describing an abduction and mutilation by a UAP, and now we have video of an UAP that looks and behaves very much like that one. I just think it's neat. And it means the Skywatcher crew could really be playing with fire and not even realize it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:44:27 No.41542986 Report

Quoted By: >>41542996

>>41542826

This is a fascinating but disturbing area of research...

From "Sky Creatures" by Trevor James Constable, a letter from a certain Don Wood Jr:

"I must write you of what happened to me in 1925, which I think solves most UFO reports. I have

never told this to anyone, but can get signed affidavit if needed. Four of us were flying old

"Jennies" (OX5 motors) (The Jenny was a World War I-vintage aircraft, mainly used for training

and popular in the post war years for sport flying- T.J.C.) over the Nevada desert. One plane was

a two seater, the one I was in. We landed on Flat Mesa, near Battle Mountain, Nevada. The mesa

is about 5,000 square feet and the walls are too steep to climb unless a lot of work

is done.

We wanted to see what was on top of this flat place. We landed at 1 P.M. While walking about the

top of this place we noticed something coming in for a landing. It was about 8 feet across and was

round and flat like a saucer. The undersides were a reddish color. It skidded to a stop about 30 feet

away. This next you won't believe, and I don't care but it's the truth. We walked up to the thing and

it was some animal like we never saw before. It was hurt, and as it breathed the top would rise and

fall making a half-foot hole all around it like a clam opening and closing."

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:46:23 No.41542996 Report

>>41542986

(Continued)

"Quite a hunk had been chewed out of one side of this rim and a sort of metal-looking froth issued.

When it saw us, it breathed frantically and rose up only a few inches, only to fall back to earth

again. It was moist and glistened on the top side. We could see no eyes or legs.

After a 20 minute rest, it started pulsating once more. (We stayed 10 feet away.) And so help me

the thing grew as bright as all get out, except where it was hurt. It had a mica-like shell body. It

tried to rise up again, but sank back again. Then we saw a large round shadow

fall on us. We

looked up and ran. Coming in was a much larger animal 30 feet across.

It paid no attention to us, but settled itself over the small one. Four sucker-like tongues settled on the little one and the big one got so dazzling bright you couldn't look at it. Both rose straight up and

were out of sight in a second. They must have been traveling a thousand miles an hour to get so

high so fast. When we walked over there was an awful stench, and the frothy stuff the little one had

bled looked like fine aluminum wire. There was more frothy, wiry stuff in a 30-foot circle where the

big one had breathed.

This stuff finally melted in the sun, and we took off. So help me, this was an animal. I have never

told this before as we knew no one would believe us. I only write now because this animal would

be one big 30-foot light if seen at night. I don't expect belief, but I simply had to write."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jelly.webm, 498KiB, 960x540

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:44:24 No.41545302 Report

>>41542826

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:40:02 No.41547608 Report

bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[3 / 1]The image is a black and white photograph featuring two individuals in a dimly lit room. The person on the left is a man dressed in a suit and hat, holding a cigarette in his mouth. He is standing against a wall and appears to be looking off to the side. The man's posture suggests a sense of contemplation or focus.

On the right, there is a woman dressed in a black dress with a high neckline and a long train. She is also holding a cigarette in her hand, and her gaze is directed towards the man. Her posture and the way she holds the cigarette suggest a sense of attentiveness or interest.

The background is minimalistic, with a plain wall and a light source that casts a shadow on the wall, creating a dramatic effect. The lighting and shadows add depth to the image, emphasizing the subjects and their expressions.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of classic film noir, characterized by its use of shadows, contrasts, and the use of black and white tones. The composition and lighting suggest a narrative, with the man and woman possibly engaged in a conversation or interaction.

84KiB, 1200x1512, img_6133_2[1].jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

how to see demons Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:27:06 No.41546050

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41547785 >>41547795

not something i would ever do again but you can see demons by extreme sleep deprivation.

from my experience, they will start to show up after about 24 hours no sleep. you may not see them in bright conditions but will see them in dark places. they don't like the light.

how do they look. firstly, they are always peering around corners, like they're hiding and don't want to be seen. they are generally dark shadows with glowing red eyes. like what happens when you take a photo with flash on and you get redeye.

often they are dressed in old style clothing, robes or tophats, fedora type hats. im not sure why they seem to dressed like time periods gone by.

although they can take on a humanoid form, i think they do this for our sake, generally they are formless shadow creatures. but can take on formless appearance.

one of the strongest things i remember is that they have no facial features. only an outline of the face.

hatman is a good example. i think they've chosen some human archtypes to manifest as and one is like the film noir detective type guy, they're often wearing quite elaborate costumes, or at least the outline of them and strangely they're often wearing hats. from like kkk style hods, to tophats, to fedora style, to witches hats, but often they're wearing hats. i wonder if this is because to manifest hair is a hard thing for them to do, so to look more human, they use a hat to make it easier.

why they've chosen this archetype is interesting but unknown. i don't believe all demons are bad, they are dark energy but not necessarily out to harm you. they might become intrigued with you once you reach that threshold of no sleep or psychosis because they sense you and you can sense them, which normally doesn't happen.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:33:53 No.41547785 Report

>>41546050

the ones dressed up all oldschool are astrally projecting witches.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:40:57 No.41547795 Report

>>41546050

Hard to verify the claim anon. You need to rule out if youre seeing demons or hallucinating from sleep deprivation which is difficult if youre saying its a requirement to be sleep deprived in the first place

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 2]The image is a digital artwork featuring a character from the video game series Super Mario Bros. The character is a male with a red cap, a red shirt, and blue pants. He is holding a lit cigarette in his right hand, which is visible through the cigarette's filter. The character's face is obscured by a black mask, and he has a serious expression. The background is dark and stormy, with a large moon visible in the top right corner. There are stars and a dark, cloudy sky surrounding the moon. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or classic video game aesthetic.

1019KiB, 1024x1024, 673.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

do you have any proof that God exists? Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:59:31
No.41547414 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41547416 >>41547442 >>41547525 >>41547542 >>41547654
>>41547700 >>41547706 >>41547792

yeah, I thought so

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:00:16 No.41547416 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41547436

>>41547414

Yeah I do

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:05:08 No.41547436 [Report](#)

>>41547416

I have proof time shares aren't a scam.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:07:28 No.41547442 [Report](#)

>>41547414

Yes.....he gaslights and tortures me every single day

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:24:00 No.41547525 Report

>>41547414

Do you have any proof that God doesn't exist?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:25:51 No.41547534 Report

Quoted By: >>41547555 >>41547626

We exists

Existence of anything implies creator

Therefore a god exists

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:27:52 No.41547542 Report

Quoted By: >>41547566

>>41547414

Without God, there's no grounding for logic. Without logic, there is no grounding for you to make an argument. Check mate plebbit

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:30:33 No.41547555 Report

Quoted By: >>41547613

>>41547534

...Abiogenesis?

True God [for Earth] is carbon for being the backbone of all life. Quite literally and figuratively.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:33:16 No.41547566 Report

>>41547542

This statement is quite literally a textbook English logical fallacy

>2 premises, 1 conclusion

Search up circular reasoning ("begging the question")

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:41:09 No.41547613 Report

Quoted By: >>41547626

>>41547555

The existence of the entire contents of our universe itself implies a creator. Matter didn't miraculously come from nothing. You cannot imagine nothingness or a space outside of our universe unless you accept infinite regression. These facts lean towards the existence of a god like entity necessary to reconcile the contradictions of existence. Or we have yet to understand how to logically grasp the nuance of existing. To me it leans towards a god and not a biblical cloud daddy type god that is only geocentrically concerned

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace god-man.jpg, 694KiB, 970x1283

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:43:49 No.41547626 Report

Quoted By: >>41547650 >>41547677

>>41547613

>>41547534

>Existence of anything implies creator

Huh? Then who or what created god?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:49:46 No.41547650 Report

>>41547626

Yes thats the infinite regression. Neither theists nor atheists can escape it. Matter had to come from somewhere/thing and that is a logical conundrum because you can never reach the end and keep asking what was before/after

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:51:06 No.41547654 Report

>>41547414

Nice try Yaldabaoth

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:57:10 No.41547677 Report

>>41547626

Decay of the inflation shield/reheating

>quantum physics side

>this is more on where matter came from desu

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:05:20 No.41547700 Report

>>41547414

It's your higher self, like your spirit or monad, united or connected to other monads or spirits.

Among many sparks of God, they will form a sun or something like that, I suppose.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:06:17 No.41547706 Report

>>41547414

On Nature - Parmenides

The Parmenides - Plato

The Symposium - Plato

Unmoved Mover - Aristotle's Metaphysics

Necessary Existent - Ibn Sina's Proof of the Truthful

Five Proofs - Aquinas' Summa Theologica

Ethics - Spinoza

Upanishads

Tao Te Ching - Lao Tzu

All of these provide logical proofs to the ground of Being as a unity, absolutely transcendent, ineffable, indivisible, and utterly transcendent. If you're looking for a "proof" of the old man in the sky your Baptist preacher told you about that hates Pokémon, jacking off, and gay people then no there is no proof of that shit. But there are thousands of years of cross cultural logical proofs of Necessary Existent as the fundamental first cause. Pick up a book and start studying.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:38:36 No.41547792 Report

>>41547414

You exist. I know you won't consider this satisfactory, but it's true. Consider the sky. It is literally your home after death. And you will die again there eventually after many centuries of living either like a parasite or like a patron (all your peers will be there too) and be reborn out in the orbits of solar systems, vibrating steadily for billions of years in an attempt to "influence" things and spread as far as you can. This is how and where "demons" live. Eventually you will die and be reborn in stars; your world will be the entire expanding universe and you will work to expand it. This is the realm and domain of "gods." Every step of the way you will be attempting to expand and understand infinity. You aren't meant to do it as a human. A human is simply the beginning of a long journey. An important, but generally uneventful stage we all fuck up.

Proof in God? You're here asking us to prove something to you; by simply asking questions, you see--any questions actually--what you're doing put poetically is expanding toward the impossible infinite: toward God. Even stars are still working on this. And you'll be at it for eternity no matter what you believe. The god of the old testament is at the light stage: it isn't "God" and has a long ways to go yet. The light stage is so long by human reckoning that all of human history would be like the very last week of a 70 year life to such entities. They're vast, but not almighty or divine or infinite. And ultimately, they're just doing what you're doing. Learning new things. Gaining power. Spreading influence. Growing the universe. Being a parasite.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[36 / 4]The image is a digital illustration with a gradient background transitioning from a darker shade at the bottom to a lighter shade at the top. At the top, there is a group of six light blue cat-like figures with glowing eyes and a glowing tail. These figures are arranged in a pyramid-like formation, with the largest figure at the base and the smallest at the top. The text "those who believed" is overlaid on the image in a bold, sans-serif font, and below it, in a smaller, sans-serif font, is the phrase "those who did not." The overall style of the image is whimsical and cartoonish, with a focus on the text and the arrangement of the figures.

116KiB, 1125x1504, 1762988958214402.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Philanthropy With Infinite Stakes Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:41:55
No.41521979 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41521990 >>41522025 >>41528211 >>41528454 >>41529451
>>41537827

Where should you give if you care only about producing infinite value?

A brief note before you read the article: Christians for impact (who just got an Astral Codex Ten grant) are also having a London conference <https://www.christiansforimpact.org/2025-conference-london> this weekend which I highly recommend attending if you're a Christian looking to have a high-impact career. I attended a Christians for EA conference (despite not being a Christian) and it was awesome highly recommend! Okay, back to your regularly scheduled

program.

The morally confused but very catchy song Iris begins “And I’d give up forever to touch you.” This is WRONG! You shouldn’t give up forever for anything infinite value is the most important thing. Even more embarrassingly, the inference in the song is blatantly FALLACIOUS, “Cause I know that you feel me somehow.” Sorry, how is that supposed to explain why the singer would give up forever?

The song contains many more embarrassing factual errors like “And all I can taste is this moment,” (moments can’t be tasted, fact-checkers <https://www.snopes.com/> rated this PANTS ON FIRE) and “all I can breathe is your life,” (umm, pretty sure lives can’t be breathed). It also makes extremely doubtful modal claims like “And you can’t fight the tears that ain’t coming,” (certainly fighting such tears seems metaphysically possible) but we’ll leave those aside. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NdYWuo9OFAw>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:42:54 No.41521990 Report

Quoted By: >>41522003

>>41521979

I’ve elsewhere made the case that your primary aim in life should be maximizing the probability <https://benthams.substack.com/p/why-im-a-fanatic> and the amount of infinite value. As I argue in that post, any chance, however small, of infinite value is better than a guarantee of any finite value. The way to calculate the value of some chancy process is by multiplying the probability times the payout. <https://utilitarianism.net/guest-essays/expected-utility-maximization/> A 1/2 chance of 2 utils is as good as a guarantee of one util. But any number times infinity is more than any finite number.

Now, suppose that you buy this (if you don’t, I’d recommend reading that post this post is about what follows from fanaticism, but I won’t actually argue for fanaticism here). What should you do? Where should you donate if you’re aiming to maximize infinite value? I decided that I’d try to survey the different charities and see which one is best if you’re a fanatic.

<https://benthams.substack.com/p/why-im-a-fanatic>

This is a hard question to answer. It's hard, in part, because the mathematics of infinity is extremely messy. As traditionally thought of, infinity doesn't change in size when multiplied or divided by any number. But if that's right, then any actions with infinite expected value will come out the same and all actions will have undefined expected values.

Fortunately, I don't think this is the right way of thinking about infinity. In fact, I suspect you don't either. Consider:

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:43:47 No.41522003 Report

Quoted By: >>41522029 >>41523119

>>41521990

A genie appears to Bob.

Genie: I am going to roll a one-billion-sided die. You have two options. The first option is that I reward you for all of eternity if it comes up 1-999,999,999 and torture you if it comes up one billion. The second is that I reward you for all of eternity if it comes up 1 billion and torture you eternally if it comes up 1-999,999,999.

Bob: I don't care, flip a coin to decide which gamble for me to take. After all, both of these have undefined expected value, so neither is better than the other.

This doesn't seem right! Even if there's a way of thinking about the math where that is right, it certainly doesn't seem like this is the way that we should actually be thinking about the math. You shouldn't go with the formalism that implies that a 99.9999% chance of infinite reward is no better than a .000001% chance of infinite reward.

Now, the good news is that this isn't the only way of thinking about the math. There are surreal <https://arxiv.org/abs/2111.00862> and hyperreal <https://arxiv.org/abs/2509.19389> numbers that avoid these results. With hyperreal numbers, ω (omega) is the infinity usually used, and 5 times ω is five times greater than ω . Various people have written about the uses of hyperreals and surreals for decision theory. I particularly like that the hyperreals give you the result that the value of the St. Petersburg gamble a game that offers 1/2 chance of 2 utils, 1/4 chance of 4, 1/8 chance of 8, and so on is infinite, but it's $\ln(\omega)$ which is infinitely less than ω . Thus, it can explain why being offered the St. Petersburg gamble is infinitely less good than being offered infinite utility straight up (consistent with dominance).

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:45:14 No.41522025 Report

Quoted By: >>41522047

>>41521979

>this hyperbolic song isn't logical

kek, based hylc.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:45:56 No.41522029 Report

Quoted By: >>41522047

>>41522003

Now, I'm not going to do the EV calculations in surreal numbers, in part because I don't really understand them. I will, where possible, treat infinity basically as if it was a really big finite number big enough to dwarf the other finite numbers in EV calculations and ignore its weirder properties. I'll also try to vaguely compare infinities of different sizes in some ways (E.g. infinity years in heaven are better than infinite years in a finite atheistic utopia). But I don't think this should change results too much.

So...without further ado...here are the places where I think maybe there's a case for donating if you are trying to bring about infinite value.

2 Normal charities doing good stuff

Suppose you're a fanatic, thinking infinite value swamps everything else. Should you think money given to e.g. Givewell is wasted, compared to a penny spent elsewhere. I think the answer is no. Even if you're a fanatic, normal good charities end up looking pretty good.

First of all, there are all sorts of weird ways that normal good charities might be infinitely good. For instance, on some theories of mereology, it might be that each part of a brain sufficient to produce a consciousness by itself has its own independent consciousness. For example, because my brain would remain conscious even if I lost some particular atom, this theory says that the parts of the brain that don't include that atom have their own consciousness.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:47:35 No.41522047 Report

Quoted By: >>41522056

>>41522025

autism != hylic [https://benthams.substack.com/p/do-i-have-autism?](https://benthams.substack.com/p/do-i-have-autism?utm_source=publication-search)
utm_source=publication-search

>>41522029

Now, I don't think this is super likely (though there are some clever arguments for it). <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/utilitas/article/abs/what-if-we-contain-multiple-morally-relevant-subjects/97D3D98A4573E128C7CB763FA1E06008> But it's not totally crazy. And we're in the realm of fanaticism, where even very low probabilities matter. If we assume this view, and assume that you're composed of 0-dimensional points, it might be that every single person has uncountably infinite conscious subsystems. There might even be too many to be a set, on some views.

If this is right, then every nice thing you do is multiplied in value by infinity. The

stakes become infinite! So normal Givewell-style charities and others that just make people and animals' lives better come out looking pretty good.

There are some other considerations favoring these kinds of charities. One is that theism might be true. <https://benthams.substack.com/p/the-ultimate-guide-to-the-anthropic> If theism is true, then plausibly whenever you do a nice thing, that strengthens your afterlife connection with the person you benefitted. Because this afterlife connection lasts forever, it is of infinite value.

Another is that eternal recurrence might be true. <https://theperse.substack.com/p/a-better-gamble-than-pascals-wager> If it is then every person you help out is repeatedly helped out for all of eternity. That's another route towards infinite value. Similarly, you might have infinite clones throughout the universe, and it might be that your doing a good thing makes them do good things too. If your influence on clones counts towards taking actions, then such donations are of infinite value.

<https://joecarlsmith.com/2021/08/27/can-you-control-the-past>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:49:18 No.41522056 Report

Quoted By: >>41522067

>>41522047

Still, I think these don't rank too highly. The things I pointed to are generic force-multipliers for every kind of good thing that a person might do. If other kinds of charities bring about infinite value, then they also bring about infinite value for the conscious subsystems. They also might bring about infinite welfare via recurrence.

The ways that giving to GiveWell might be infinitely valuable are fairly simple: they come from ways that every good thing might be infinitely good. But if the benefits of GiveWell are multiplied by infinity, then so are the benefits of the other sorts of charities. So GiveWell still loses out to other very good charities. Put more precisely:

None of the ways that GiveWell might have infinite expected value favor GiveWell relative to other good charities (they multiply the values of all the charities equally).

But if GiveWell didn't have infinite expected value, then it would have less expected value than those other charities.

So GiveWell has less expected value than those other charities.

Now, there are a few remaining ways that GiveWell might have infinite expected value. It might, for instance, be that if you bring save someone's life, they have kids who either make it to heaven or the techno-utopian future. In either case, then, the action might be infinitely good. But if this is your goal then there are better places to look than GiveWell.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:50:19 No.41522067 Report

Quoted By: >>41522081

>>41522056

All this is to say: if you are a fanatic, GiveWell is okay for bringing about infinite value but it's not amazing.

3 Effective evangelization

Some Christian effective altruists try to donate to charities that evangelize as effectively as possible. I haven't vetted them very carefully but the ones I've heard good things about from people I trust <http://www.wall.org/~aron/blog/> include Wycliffe Bible translators <https://www.wycliffe.org/> and 500k. <https://www.the500k.us/>

(Christians for impact according to Tovia Singer).

Now, whether you should give here will depend a lot on your theological views. It ends up looking pretty okay if you are an evangelical Christian. In contrast, if you're a Tovia Singer-style Orthodox Jew, then effectively spreading idolatry and polytheism isn't good! If you're a Muslim, you should think spreading Islam is good.

Now, plausibly these charities are infinitely good in expectation. But, as we've established, so are a lot of other things. These per dollar increase the number of expected people in heaven by a lot less than one (even if your credence in Christianity is 1). Now, that's not a knock on them. Heaven is, by all accounts, a pretty nice place, infinitely outstripping earthly life. But, as we'll see, it's possible to do better.

These probably do better than GiveWell for maximizing infinite value, but if you're a Christian then helping people is plausibly sort of deontically a good thing to do, so I'd caution against only giving to them. The sort of guy who would ignore starving people so he could donate to increase people's odds of getting into heaven seems like the sort of guy Jesus would rail against in a parable.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:51:38 No.41522081 Report

Quoted By: >>41522094

>>41522067

4 S-risk research

There are some organizations, like the Center on Long-Term Risk, that do research into reducing S-risks. S-risks are risks of astronomical suffering. So, for example, if for all of eternity a malevolent AI was trying to hurt people as much as possible, that would be an S-risk.

Some of these risks are infinite. The evil AI might figure out a way to make people

suffer for all of eternity. This isn't super likely, but we're being fanatics here...

Other S-risks include creating infinite lab universes that contain more suffering than well-being. Writing about why this would be an atrocity seems important, but it might also improve interest in the project and get someone to do it.

Alternatively, it could be that lab universes are good either because animal welfare is positive or all dogs (and soil nematodes) go to heaven so every being created is infinitely glad to exist. Now, I give reasons here

[https://benthams.substack.com/p/a-very-disturbing-moral-argument?](https://benthams.substack.com/p/a-very-disturbing-moral-argument?utm_source=publication-search)

[utm_source=publication-search](https://benthams.substack.com/p/a-very-disturbing-moral-argument?utm_source=publication-search) why I don't think that you should over-index on this possibility and just try to maximize overall populations, but it at least complicates the case for this kind of research.

In addition, some people are negative utilitarians, thinking that suffering can't be compensated for by any amount of positive welfare. Now, it's pretty hard to figure out how to treat negative utilitarianism given moral uncertainty (doesn't seem like we should all act as negative utilitarians because there's some chance that it's right). But if you have non-zero credence in negative utilitarianism, it illustrates one more way that avoiding S-risks can tap into potentially infinite value.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:52:41 No.41522094 Report

Quoted By: >>41522120

>>41522081

It's also not clear how effective this research is. To be clear: I'm not saying it's not effective. I just don't know. Overall, depending on assumptions, this seems probably somewhat better than the last one, as you potentially impact infinite people, but that's not so clear. Though I can easily see a case, from the standpoint of a Christian, for preferring effective evangelization.

5 Longtermism

Suppose you want to maximize the odds of humans accessing infinite value. You

also want to maximize the amount of infinite value we get. I think there's a clear strategy in this case: you should be a Longtermist. You should give to places like the EA long-term future fund <https://www.givingwhatwecan.org/charities/long-term-future-fund> that work to reduce existential risks and improve the quality of the future in other ways. <https://www.forethought.org/>

One important fact about the future: it could be very large. Bostrom estimated it could have 10^{52} future people if things go well. Surely the expected number of future people is infinite because the odds we could create infinite future people are, while quite low, non-zero.

Now, it might be that everyone who comes to exist gets an infinite afterlife (because it might be that theism is true). <https://benthams.substack.com/p/god-best-explains-the-world> So this means that every dollar spent on existential threat reduction on improving the quality of the future probably results in infinity extra people in heaven, each spending infinity years in heaven. If this is right, then it infinitely beats the evangelization charities (though it's a bit more complicated because maybe once you're in heaven you'd have some ability to talk God into making infinity extra happy people or something. But the same goes for the infinite extra expected people you result in being in heaven from these charities).

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:54:48 No.41522120 Report

Quoted By: >>41522136 >>41522156

>>41522094

Here is another important fact about the future: in it, we'll know a lot more than we do today. Whatever is most important in the world, we'll then be in a better position to pursue. This includes various speculative ways that infinite value might be brought about. For this reason, your best bet for bringing about infinite value is increasing the likelihood that humanity is, at some point, in a position to do infinitely valuable things. The best ways to do that include reducing existential risks and increasing the odds that the future contains people who are wise, cooperative, and morally reflective.

(The following meme represents my thoughts at different stages I am all three people).

As I've said before, Longtermism is the last stop on the crazy train.

<https://benthams.substack.com/p/the-last-stop-on-the-crazy-train> If you want to go ham with maximizing infinite sums of value, your best bet is to just be a standard Longtermist. Also, probably someone should start a think tank dedicated to thinking more seriously about this. If I'm right, infinite value is the most important thing. Someone should be spending their days thinking about how to bring it about.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cf0b7ac0-d38e-4d4d-ac48-c3a4bdda (...).jpg, 880KiB, 684x3444

The image is a comic strip featuring a group of characters in a room with a red background. The characters are depicted in a cartoon style with exaggerated facial features and body language. The dialogue bubbles contain text, which is not entirely clear due to the resolution and angle of the image. The characters appear to be engaged in a conversation, with one character speaking in a loud voice and gesturing with his hands. The room has a dark, possibly dungeon-like atmosphere, with a large archway in the background. The characters are wearing colorful clothing, and the overall tone of the image is humorous and exaggerated.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:56:17 No.41522136 Report

>>41522120

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 79758540-6824-40ac-9226-91f4b551 (...).jpg, 34KiB, 675x499

The image is a digital illustration with a humorous tone, featuring three cartoon-style characters. The central figure is a man with glasses and a beard, wearing a hoodie, and he appears to be crying. Above him, there is a text that reads "Heaven lasts infinitely longer than the future of our world," and below him, another text states "The future is big so you should be a longtermist." The background is a gradient of light blue, and there is a blue curve that represents a normal distribution, with the lower end of the curve at 0.1% and the upper end at 144%. The curve is labeled with the percentage values. The overall style of the

image is a satirical commentary on the concept of long-term thinking and the future.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:57:16 No.41522156 Report

>>41522120

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:37:54 No.41523119 Report

Quoted By: >>41523220

>>41522003

>both of these have undefined expected value

Yeah. I was wondering what the formula was that gave this result. Or if there were better ways to model it, turns out there were. like calculating relativity with Newton equations. iirc 'undefined' more or less can be interpreted as Unknown or it could mean any number, not committing to an answer, thus not defined. It went above the limits of calculation by prob.*util. and the result was Unknown. This checks out.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 18:00:54 No.41523220 Report

>>41523119

Glad you are enjoying it

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 22:35:26 No.41524531 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 23:28:11 No.41524774 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:32:34 No.41526176 Report

You can use the same thing as a huge

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:48:50 No.41528187 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:51:49 No.41528201 Report

Pascal's Wager, now with extra schizo sauce.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709834623268194.jpg, 50KiB, 768x768

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression, dark hair, and blue eyes. The character has a ponytail and is wearing a school uniform with a red and white striped collar. The character is looking to the side with a thoughtful expression, and there is a speech bubble above the character's head that contains text. The text reads, "Is this some kind of a joke that I'm too rich to understand?" The background is a solid blue color, and there are no other discernible objects or characters in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a meme or a humorous context.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:54:21 No.41528211 Report

Quoted By: >>41529456

>>41521979

>infinite value

Literally impossible. Value is only measured by how little it exists in the world and how useful it is.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:52:00 No.41528454 Report

>>41521979

>Where should you give if you care only about producing infinite value?

play the lottery lmao

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:57:04 No.41528481 Report

>God has literally infinite joy to give

>cool. Can I have some now?

>NO

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:46:19 No.41529451 Report

>>41521979

>should

are you retarded? you're retarded

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:47:45 No.41529456 Report

>>41528211

skill issue retard

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 22:07:36 No.41530410 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 11:11:08 No.41532726 Report

Bump on the Internet and get in the

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:58:10 No.41534861 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:23:18 No.41537805 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:30:34 No.41537827 Report

>>41521979

>Where should you give if you care only about producing infinite value?

satan, desire and its observable, value, dont have an earthy prime mover. Desire comes from observing desire, even budda showed the need to eat is subservient to the animate desire.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:35:54 No.41539338 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:36:42 No.41540413 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:35:56 No.41542132 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:21:44 No.41543262 Report

Quoted By: >>41545968

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:06:49 No.41545968 Report

Quoted By: >>41547784

>>41543262

Bump you up

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:33:34 No.41547784 Report

>>41545968

I think OP had quite a few bumps, if you know what i mean. Talk about turbo autismo, yeesh. What a wall of text.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[121 / 74]The image is a composite of two distinct visual elements. On the left side,

there is a whiteboard with text and mathematical equations. The text reads "Janus" and is followed by a series of mathematical expressions, including R^n and $R^n + R^{n-2} = X^n / \sqrt{(1 + R^2 + R^{2-2R^2})}$. The equations are numbered and are part of a series of mathematical expressions that are likely related to physics or mathematics.

On the right side, there is a painting or illustration of a figure with a long beard, wearing a red robe, and holding a staff. The figure appears to be a wizard or a sorcerer, with a mystical aura. The background of the painting is dark and ornate, with a Gothic-style archway and what seems to be a magical or supernatural element.

The style of the image is a blend of scientific and artistic elements, with the whiteboard providing a clear and precise context for the mathematical expressions, and the painting adding a fantastical or mystical element to the image. The use of red in the text and the robe of the figure could be symbolic, possibly representing power or authority.

801KiB, 1233x661, 1693896000504421.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:41:27 No.41492088 ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41492107 >>41525531

/x/ random thread. the actual thread for /x/ related "pics" and content, that is, more than just reddit lite aesthetics posting.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace masonic secrecy.jpg, 149KiB, 1183x920](#)

[Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:44:51 No.41492107 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41519453

>>41492088

I will be posting from my folder, so don't worry. (my thread is superior to your thread)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1623984124231.jpg, 120KiB, 640x480

The image is a graphic representation of a patent drawing, specifically focusing on the concept of "Silent Sound Subliminal Mind Control." The title "Silent Sound Subliminal Mind Control" is prominently displayed at the top of the image in bold, red text. Below the title, there is a diagram illustrating the process of how sound can be used to control the mind.

The diagram shows a series of steps, each represented by a black and white line drawing. The first step is labeled "Steady tone, near the high end of the hearing range, say, 15,000 Hz." This step is indicated by a black line with a white square in the center, which represents the sound source.

The second step is labeled "Output is now more or less a steady tone, sounding like a 'tuning' with hypnosis embedded." This step is represented by a black line with a white square in the center, which indicates the sound source.

The third step is labeled "Brain can hear voice & understand." This step is represented by a black line with a white square in the center, which indicates the sound source.

The fourth step is labeled "Ear only hears at 'buzzing' rate." This step is represented by a black line with a white square in the center, which indicates the sound source.

The fifth step is labeled "Output can be via open air broadcast or piggybacked on TV/radio signal." This step is represented by a black line with a white square in the center, which indicates the sound source.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Output can be via open air broadcast or piggybacked on TV/radio signal." This text is in black and is placed at the bottom of the image, providing additional information about the method of output.

The image also includes a U.S. Patent number "51599703" and a date "Issued Oct 27, 1992," indicating the date of the patent and the year it was issued.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of sound-based mind control through the use of subliminal

messages.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:48:20 No.41492129 Report

Quoted By: >>41533604 >>41535527

I said reddit, but it's more like pinterest, huh.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691072811063334.jpg, 420KiB, 1616x2104

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:58:57 No.41492197 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace black sun.jpg, 159KiB, 1220x1280

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:03:20 No.41492221 Report

Quoted By: >>41534589

there is this take, but also the take that the black sun is just the opposite of the normal sun. like a black hole, bearheart said the black sun is a cosmic drain, life taking, in contrast to the normal sun's life giving. with this in mind WW2 would have been a mass human sacrifice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Havamal.png, 79KiB, 519x213

The image is a photograph of a text, likely from a book or a document, with a beige background. The text is in black, and it is divided into two columns. The first column contains a quote from "76," which reads, "Cattle die, kinsmen die." The second column contains a quote from "16," which states, "The foolish man thinks he will live forever, if he keeps away from fighting: but old age won't grant him a truce even if the spears do." The text is arranged in a vertical format, with the quotes on the left and the rest of the text on the right. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, focusing on the text without any additional graphics or embellishments.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:10:34 No.41492273 Report

Quoted By: >>41496612

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692741817872777.jpg](#), 186KiB, 736x654

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:20:59 No.41492330 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1693257278005033.png](#), 3MiB, 1288x1371

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:43:26 No.41492421 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746187623527627.jpg](#), 853KiB, 1200x1200

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:53:32 No.41492935 Report

Quoted By: >>41493062 >>41496196 >>41506841 >>41526050

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:08:59 No.41493062 Report

>>41492935

don juan. nice

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692560425706912.jpg](#), 120KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:15:28 No.41493114 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace die glocke wunderbar 2.jpg](#), 53KiB, 580x386

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:43:10 No.41493335 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1624278776834.png](#), 2MiB, 2448x1231

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:12:12 No.41493544 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1623990749837.png, 127KiB, 1759x1040

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:51:24 No.41493862 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1618932327136.jpg, 441KiB, 1380x768

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:01:15 No.41493939 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725057158043965.png, 683KiB, 2068x1037

The image is a collage of three separate visual elements, each with a distinct purpose:

1. The top left corner features a black and white triangle with the text "Male" and "Female" written above it, indicating a comparison between male and female.
2. The top right corner displays a black and white star with the text "The Aleph-Be-Men" written above it, suggesting a connection to the Hebrew alphabet.
3. The bottom left corner contains a blue rectangle with the text "The Hexagram" and "The union of all elements, and the union between male and female" written above it, providing a definition of the hexagram.
4. The bottom right corner features a blue rectangle with the text "Sex" and "The Divine Union of Opposites (represented by the Hexagram)" written above it, indicating a connection between sex and the hexagram.

The text is in a serif font, and the overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to convey a message about the relationship between the male and female elements in the hexagram and the divine union of opposites.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:58:36 No.41494456 Report

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:10:11 No.41494574 Report

Looking for people to discuss /x/ topics with .gg/HJS7kUGKZ9

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756304787348735.jpg, 41KiB, 650x726

The image is a graphic representation of a yin yang symbol, which is a traditional Chinese symbol representing balance and harmony. The yin yang symbol consists of two halves, one black and one white, with a central black dot in the middle. The black half is labeled "it's over" and the white half is labeled "we're back." The text surrounding the yin yang symbol reads "it's over" and "we're back," suggesting a reversal of the original statement. The text is in English and is arranged in a circular pattern around the yin yang symbol. The overall style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the yin yang symbol and the contrasting messages it conveys.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:25:08 No.41494699 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lust prevention.jpg, 127KiB, 690x304

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:26:14 No.41494707 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quantumjohn.png, 556KiB, 953x702

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:08:11 No.41494968 Report

Quoted By: >>41497150

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20230505_190351_608.jpg, 227KiB, 1209x1280

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, the word "Abracadabra" is written in a stylized font, and below it, the phrase "Did you know the difference between 'Abracadabra' and 'Avaada Kedavra'?" is written in a smaller font. The text continues with a list of explanations in a larger font, which includes: "Abracadabra means 'I will create when I speak' and Avaada Kedavra means 'I will destroy as I speak.'" The text is arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye from the top to the bottom of the image.

In the center of the image, there is a golden triangle with the letters "AB" in the center, and the letters "AC" and "AD" around the edges. The triangle is flanked by two golden symbols, one resembling a bird and the other resembling a snake. The bird symbol is positioned to the left of the triangle, while the snake symbol is to the right.

At the bottom of the image, there is a series of golden triangles arranged in a descending order, each with the letters "AB" in the center. The triangles are arranged in a descending order, starting with the largest triangle at the bottom and decreasing in size as they move up.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on explaining the concept of the "Abracadabra" and "Avaada Kedavra" spells. The use of the golden triangle and symbols suggests a connection to magic or spiritual practices. The text is clear and easy to read, with a focus on conveying the information in a straightforward manner.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:32:37 No.41495529 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1625973670979.jpg, 87KiB, 1080x1079

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:18:40 No.41495933 Report

Quoted By: >>41496130

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692594128307331.png, 407KiB, 638x851

The image is a table with a title "Big world (or quantum immortality)" and a list of world types and quantum immortality statuses. The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing world types and quantum immortality statuses, and the right column listing personal identity theory and quantum immortality statuses.

The left column lists world types and quantum immortality statuses as follows:

- "Very big universe" is marked as "Only visible universe exist"
- "Multiverse" is marked as "Only visible universe exist"
- "Personal identity theory" is marked as "Yes, QI"

- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"

The right column lists personal identity theory and quantum immortality statuses as follows:

- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"
- "Yes" is marked as "No"

The table is color-coded to indicate the status of quantum immortality. The color-coded statuses are as follows:

- Green: "Yes"
- Red: "No"
- Yellow: "No"

- Blue: "Yes"

The table is a visual representation of the philosophical and metaphysical concepts related to quantum immortality and personal identity theory. It is a tool for understanding the nature of the universe and the concept of quantum immortality.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:43:11 No.41496130 Report

Quoted By: >>41497058

>>41495933

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9294.jpg, 76KiB, 988x778

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character from the animated television show "The Simpsons." The character is a woman with a large, blue, and curly hairstyle, wearing a green dress and a yellow necklace. She is seated on a stool in a room with a pink wall and a yellow curtain. In front of her is a blue dresser with multiple drawers and a mirror. On the dresser, there is a small, brown object that resembles a toy or a small figurine. The character appears to be in a contemplative or thoughtful pose, with her hands resting on her lap. The overall style of the image is vibrant and cartoonish, typical of the show's distinctive visual aesthetic.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:51:25 No.41496196 Report

>>41492935

Thought this said how "Socrates" shifts perception. (He gives similar advice.) in my experience, the new worlds this technique opens up are not literal alternate dimensions, but seeing the world again with the clarity of a child (which does have a spiritual dimension; just not one easily mapped or taxonimized). It's really helpful and I recommend trying this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240626_173236_990.jpg, 78KiB, 720x720

The image is a digital illustration with a white background and a black border. At the top, there is a title in bold, capitalized letters that reads "Works based on dreams." Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller, uppercase letters that reads "Talk." The main visual element is a stylized illustration of a molecule, which is

composed of spheres and lines, resembling a chemical structure. The molecule is depicted in a hexagonal shape with a central black sphere surrounded by six white spheres, each with a black arrow pointing to the center.

To the left of the molecule, there is a cartoon depiction of a person wearing a red hooded cloak, with a white face and yellow eyes. The person appears to be looking at the molecule. On the right side of the molecule, there is a cartoon depiction of a snake with a long, coiled body and a pair of glasses. The snake is depicted with a surprised expression.

Below the illustration, there is a text that provides context to the image. It reads, "The scientist Friedrich August Kekulé discovered the seemingly impossible chemical structure of benzene (C_6H_6) when he had a dream of a group of snakes swallowing their tails." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main illustration, and it is placed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a combination of text and imagery to convey a playful and light-hearted message.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:44:48 No.41496606 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754396401758394.png, 437KiB, 775x583

The image is a still from a movie or a television show, featuring a man and a black cat. The man is standing on a dock with a clear blue sky above and a large ship in the background. He is wearing a dark jacket, a white shirt, and a tie. The cat is perched on a wooden railing, looking directly at the camera. The cat has a black coat with a white belly and a white chest. The text overlay on the image reads "hello are you a ufo." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical representation, with the text suggesting a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:45:39 No.41496612 Report

>>41492273

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=YoxFbm-bqwk>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240127_002948_245.jpg, 3MiB, 3840x3321

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:46:15 No.41496956 Report

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:05:49 No.41497058 Report

>>41496130

liked

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:24:47 No.41497150 Report

>>41494968

Upvoted

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000622.jpg, 207KiB, 736x736

The image displays a pixelated interface with a dark, possibly dungeon-themed background. At the top, there is a large, dark, shadowy figure with glowing eyes and a menacing expression. Below this figure, there is a list of items and their descriptions, including "Lichhammer One," "Holy Blade," "Heavy weapon," "Weight 56.6," "Armor 100," "Superb protection," and "Superb protection." The items are arranged in a grid format, with each item having a unique color and symbol.

To the right of the list, there is a smaller section with a title "Oblivion's Backhand," followed by a description that reads, "Oblivion's Backhand is the Backhand of Oblivion." Below this description, there is a list of items with similar characteristics to the one above, including "H205," "H206," "H207," "H208," "H209," "H210," "H211," "H212," "H213," "H214," "H215," "H216," "H217," "H218," "H219," "H220," "H221," "H222," "H223," "H224," "H225," "H226," "H227," "H228," "H229," "H230," "H231," "H232," "H233," "H234," "H235," "H236," "H237," "H238," "H239," "H240," "H241," "H242," "H243," "H244," "H245," "H246," "H247," "H248," "H249," "H250," "H251," "H252," "H253," "H254," "H255," "H256," "H257," "H258," "H259," "H260," "H261," "H262," "H263," "H264," "H265," "H266," "H267," "H268," "H269," "H270," "H271," "H272," "H273," "H274," "H275," "H276," "H277," "H278," "H279," "H280," "H281," "H282," "H283," "H284," "H285," "H286," "H287," "H288," "H289," "H290," "H291," "H292," "H293," "H294," "H295," "H296," "H297," "H298," "H299," "H300," "H301," "H302," "H303," "H304," "H305," "H306," "H307," "H308," "H309," "H310," "H311," "H312," "H313," "H314," "H315," "H316," "H317," "H318," "H319," "H320," "H321," "H322," "H323," "H324," "H325," "H326," "H327," "H328," "H329," "H330," "H331," "H332," "H333," "H334," "H335," "H336," "H337," "H338," "H339," "H340," "H341," "H342," "H343," "H344," "

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:26:27 No.41497159 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000493.png, 859KiB, 828x803

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a central focus on a black dice with white numbers and symbols. The dice has a large eye in the center, which is a stylized representation of an eyeball. The eye is surrounded by a translucent, glowing orb that has a gradient of colors, including shades of blue, purple, and pink.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "You know the rules" in white capital letters. Below this, in smaller white text, it says "And so do I." The text is arranged in a way that the first line is above the second, and both lines are aligned to the left.

The style of the image is reminiscent of meme or digital art, with a playful and humorous tone. The use of the dice and the eye as a central motif is a common element in such imagery, often used to represent knowledge or the ability to make decisions. The text adds a layer of irony, suggesting that the person being referred to knows the rules and is also making a decision.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:31:23 No.41497183 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace die glocke wunderbar 1.png, 59KiB, 2320x3408

The image is a page from a document, specifically a patent application. The page is titled "May 30, 1987" at the top, indicating the date of the application. The page is numbered "332324" at the top right corner, which is likely the patent number.

The page is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a diagram of a machine, labeled "MACHINE-TO-MACHINE PROJECTION APPARATUS." The diagram shows a series of components, including a "P" for a pipe, a "H" for a horizontal beam, and a "D" for a diagonal beam. There are arrows indicating the direction of the beam and the flow of the liquid.

The lower section of the page is a technical drawing of a cone-shaped object, labeled "FIG. 44." This drawing shows a cone with a "D" for a diagonal beam, a "H" for a horizontal beam, and a "P" for a pipe. The drawing also includes a "C" for a cross-section of the object and a "D" for a diagonal beam.

The text on the page is in English and is written in a serif font, which is typical for

formal documents. The style of the image is technical and scientific, typical of patent applications.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:36:47 No.41497213 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace freemason trauma.jpg, 536KiB, 1080x2081

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:58:31 No.41497340 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000542.jpg, 153KiB, 1187x1190

The image is a stylized cartoon or comic strip with a dark, monochromatic color scheme. It features four characters, each with distinct facial features and expressions. The central character is a young man with long, dark hair, wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design and a black baseball cap. He is holding a book with a white cover and a black spine, and he appears to be reading it.

To the left of the central character, there is a man with a beard and a black t-shirt, also holding a book. He is wearing a black baseball cap and has a serious expression.

On the right side of the central character, there is a woman with long, dark hair, wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design and a black baseball cap. She is looking at the central character with a neutral expression.

Below the central character, there is a character with long, dark hair and a black t-shirt with a graphic design. He is wearing a black baseball cap and has a surprised expression.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are various texts overlaid on the image. The text includes phrases such as "I'm esoteric," "I'm EXTREMELY esoteric," "I'm a total mystic," and "Do I come across as esoteric?" These phrases suggest a theme of esoteric knowledge or beliefs. The text is in a casual, handwritten font style.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the text they are referencing. The image does not contain any explicit or explicit content, and it is designed to be humorous or satirical.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:05:20 No.41497381 Report

Quoted By: >>41497388

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1693555002005713.jpg, 290KiB, 700x1570

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each featuring a different character with a distinct style and expression. The top photograph shows a blurred face with large, dark eyes and a neutral expression. The middle photograph shows a character with a pair of glasses, a red-colored hair, and a neutral expression. The bottom photograph features a character with a red-colored hair, wearing glasses, and a neutral expression. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:06:46 No.41497388 Report

>>41497381

nice self dox, normie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20231219_133755_662.jpg, 134KiB, 735x790

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:19:09 No.41497438 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 10259336_10207586283428165_27321 (...).jpg, 109KiB, 960x694

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:57:43 No.41497979 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace About - [beware].png, 373KiB, 1250x335

The image displays a text with a gradient background that transitions from a dark shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The text is stylized with a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in a rainbow gradient, with each color representing a different hue. The letters "b" and "e" are in a lighter shade of pink,

"w" is in a medium shade of purple, "a" is in a medium shade of blue, "r" is in a medium shade of green, "e" is in a medium shade of yellow, "a" is in a medium shade of orange, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of purple, "w" is in a medium shade of green, "a" is in a medium shade of blue, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of yellow, "a" is in a medium shade of orange, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of purple, "w" is in a medium shade of green, "a" is in a medium shade of blue, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of yellow, "a" is in a medium shade of orange, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of purple, "w" is in a medium shade of green, "a" is in a medium shade of blue, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of yellow, "a" is in a medium shade of orange, "r" is in a medium shade of red, "e" is in a medium shade of purple, and "w" is in a medium shade of green. The text is arranged in a horizontal line, and the background is black. The image has a watermark-like effect with a white border around the text, and there is a small, faint, white square at the bottom left corner of the image. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the text and its vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:35:08 No.41498073 Report

Quoted By: >>41498254

reality = gta

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:24:48 No.41498254 Report

Quoted By: >>41498313 >>41498317

>>41498073

There any other easter eggs in this site besides the funny Terms & Conditions game?

OP Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:38:15 No.41498313 Report

>>41498254

fucking shit nigger crap nah

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:39:30 No.41498317 Report

>>41498254

sorry im not op name wrong dude fuck

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:24:29 No.41500179 Report

dudes i know from people that keemstar had played gta san andreas multiplayer mod with secret gamers who are behind gta san andreas loquendo videos. keemstar was playing gta sa then he met them then he communicated them for the first time then he joined a gta sa mod server with them then he goes. i dont know if this is real or fake. dudes please talk to me about this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 'Janus' at DJ Khaled show.jpg, 58KiB, 1447x858

Dingus Bingus !!enCqSNuomfA Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:26:21 No.41500193 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20230731_230818_096.jpg, 92KiB, 828x889

The image is a composite of two photographs, each depicting a different object related to electricity. On the left, there is a black and white photograph of a Nikola Tesla electric oscillator, which is a device used to generate electrical current. The device is shown in a static pose, with a coil of wire wrapped around a cylindrical base, and a coil of wire emerging from the top. The background is blurred, emphasizing the object.

On the right, there is an Egyptian artifact, a type of amulet or talisman, which is a symbol or charm believed to have magical or protective powers. The artifact is a metal object with a curved design, featuring a series of symbols and hieroglyphs. The metal appears to be oxidized, suggesting it has been exposed to air and possibly water for an extended period. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the dark metal of the artifact.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "Nikola Tesla Electric Oscillator" and "Egyptian Ankh," indicating that the objects are related to the work of Nikola Tesla, a renowned inventor and electrical engineer, and the ancient Egyptian religion of Ankh, which is associated with life and the afterlife. The text is in English and is placed at the bottom of the image, providing context to the objects depicted.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:41:18 No.41500931 Report

Quoted By: >>41502290

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20230729_044457_320.jpg, 274KiB, 1200x1435

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:27:21 No.41502216 Report

Quoted By: >>41546714

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:37:57 No.41502290 Report

>>41500931

Technically that's an Ânk, Djed and Ouas.

Nice pic though. Thanks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240623_130355_688.jpg, 3MiB, 3648x2736

The image shows a large, ornate display case with a golden frame and glass panels. The case is designed with a stepped, decorative base and a flat top, which is adorned with a decorative border featuring a floral motif. The top of the case features a rectangular, ornate plaque with a decorative border and a central emblem. The case contains a variety of objects, including what appears to be a statue or sculpture of a person, surrounded by other decorative items. The objects are arranged within the case in a way that suggests they are part of a larger collection or display. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the intricate details of the case and the objects within it. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:19:25 No.41503761 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20231219_134336_093.jpg, 91KiB, 720x706

The image is a digital collage with a surrealistic and abstract style. At the center, there is a stylized drawing of a human face with a profile view, looking to the left. The face is depicted with a beard and mustache, and the eyes are open, gazing

into the distance. Above the face, there is a quote in a serif font that reads, "IN THE MIDST OF CHAOS, I FOUND THERE WAS, WITHIN ME, AN INVINCIBLE CALM." The text is in a dark color, contrasting with the lighter background.

Surrounding the central quote are various geometric shapes and patterns, including a star-like shape with a zigzag line, a stylized flower with a swirl pattern, and a stylized eye with a red pupil and a white iris. These elements are rendered in a variety of colors, including shades of blue, green, purple, and red. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a collage, with a focus on surrealism and abstract expressionism.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:37:47 No.41505254 Report

Quoted By: >>41505951

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace granite-kingdom-ulakhan-sis-yaku (...).jpg, 325KiB, 1400x933

The image depicts a rugged landscape with tall, jagged rock formations. The rocks exhibit a variety of colors, including shades of gray, brown, and white, and are arranged in a way that suggests they have been eroded over time. The foreground is dominated by a grassy area with patches of yellow and brown grass, indicating a dry or seasonally dry environment. The sky is overcast, and the lighting casts a soft, diffused glow over the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the raw beauty of the landscape without any artistic alterations.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:04:52 No.41505951 Report

>>41505254

"I am the eye of this storm"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tnczw9p2qdt661.jpg, 1MiB, 3560x4409

The image shows a bronze statue of a bird, possibly an eagle, with a human-like head and a human-like body. The bird is standing on a pedestal with its feet positioned on a claw-like foot. The bird's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, and it has a long neck and a beak. The head of the bird is human-like, with a pointed ear and a small tuft of hair on the top of the head. The statue is displayed indoors, with a blurred background that suggests a museum setting.

The lighting in the image is soft, casting a warm glow on the statue. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the statue. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the bird statue.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:44:16 No.41506162 Report

Quoted By: >>41506188

this is horus as a falcon, made out of the alloy "electrum", which consists of gold and silver

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:49:24 No.41506188 Report

Quoted By: >>41510258

>>41506162

I found out about electrum when i was in the atmospheric/ambient electricity rabbit hole. gold and silver are used in electronics and are resistant to age, the egyptians also used the alloy for the capstones of pyramids and obelisks (the place where electricity is)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:30:47 No.41506841 Report

>>41492935

Got more of this advanced Castaneda stuff? Read the books but this J curve is new to me.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:55:13 No.41510258 Report

Quoted By: >>41511651

>>41506188

Electricity is stored in electrum balls?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:30:40 No.41511651 Report

>>41510258

yes

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace 1704660398981779.png, 668KiB,

693x720

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different visual style and content. The top left photo shows a dimly lit cave with a figure standing in the center, facing away from the camera. The figure appears to be wearing a dark outfit and has a beard. The text above the image reads, "If I take you out of that cave, will you die."

The top right photo features a statue of a bearded man with a muscular build, wearing a sleeveless top and a belt. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. The text above the image reads, "If would be extremely enlightening."

The bottom left photo shows a man standing in front of a bright, golden-yellow background. He is wearing a dark jacket and has a beard. The text above the image reads, "You're a wise guy."

The bottom right photo features a statue of a bearded man with a stern expression. The man is wearing a dark outfit and has a beard. The text above the image reads, "For you."

The style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of classical art with modern, possibly meme-inspired text. The use of the word "you" in the text in each image suggests a playful and ironic tone.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 06:39:02 No.41512505 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735722333246930.jpg, 93KiB, 720x1015

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. In the top half, there is a photograph of a person wearing a red, feathered headdress and a red, lace dress. The person is holding a trophy and appears to be on a stage, with a blurred background suggesting an event or ceremony. The person's face is partially obscured by the headdress, and their expression is not clearly visible.

In the bottom half of the image, there is a close-up of a person's face, which is not fully visible due to the angle and focus of the photograph. The person's face is shown with a close-up of their ear, and there is a circular inset of the person's face, which includes a close-up of their ear. The inset shows a person with a shaved head and a light-colored, possibly white, shirt. The person's expression is not clearly visible, and the background is not distinguishable.

The style of the image is a collage, combining the two photographs to create a composite of the person's appearance at the event. The colors in the image are predominantly red, white, and blue, which are often associated with awards ceremonies.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 12:11:11 No.41514327 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1701787739730162.jpg, 147KiB, 1000x1295

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 15:28:18 No.41515486 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691553523850871.png, 567KiB, 595x570

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:13:54 No.41516141 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1708493543808.jpg, 61KiB, 828x858

The image is a screenshot from a digital platform, likely a social media or news feed, displaying a webpage with a title "How to Get Through Tough Times" and a subtitle "Psychological Health × Psychological Resilience". The webpage features an animated character with brown hair, wearing a white shirt with a red bow, and a red bow on her head. The character appears to be looking at another character, who is not visible in the frame. The background of the image is a gradient of dark blue to black, with a white border. The overall style of the image is graphic and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's expression and the text. The image is a screenshot, likely from a digital platform, and it is designed to convey a message about mental health and resilience.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:29:42 No.41516256 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1731945256459151.jpg, 181KiB, 1023x430

The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background and white text. It is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of hand-poses and the right column containing a series of images of hand-poses. The text at the

[illegible]

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 18:00:15 No.41516438 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GBBcEyEXUAAesDT.jpg, 62KiB, 1057x1077

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different visual elements. On the left side, there is a black and white photograph of a woman with short hair, smiling and looking directly at the camera. The woman appears to be a young adult with a fair complexion. On the right side, there is a stylized illustration of a man with a long, bushy beard and a large, unkempt head. The man has a pale complexion and is wearing a black outfit with a large, ornate collar.

Above the left image, there is a quote in white text that reads, "Only do what your heart tells you." Below the left image, there is a caption in white text that reads, "Quit work. Fake your death. Build off grid cabin. You got it boss." The text is arranged in a way that the quote is positioned above the image of the woman, and the caption is below the image of the man.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the woman's image with the man's illustration. The text adds a

layer of irony to the meme, suggesting that the woman's actions are not only unethical but also impractical or absurd.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 19:20:10 No.41516826 Report

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 19:57:31 No.41516991 Report

myeh

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 06:42:05 No.41519411 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 06:58:52 No.41519453 Report

Quoted By: >>41519487

>>41492107

kinda stupid to write it down then wasn't it Pikey. silly fuck.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 07:09:20 No.41519487 Report

>>41519453

I don't know if you are referring to something else but he does not disclose the true meanings in that image, only that they are allegedly different to the superficial meaning. There is no way to tell unless you are apart of their secret secret club, which may just be made up. I am illiterate myself so I don't know

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761389180294620.jpg, 118KiB, 540x720

The image is a photograph of a domestic interior, featuring a cat sitting on a bed. The cat is positioned in the center of the bed, with its body facing the camera and its head turned slightly to the left. The bed is covered with a yellow blanket, and the cat appears to be in a relaxed pose, with its tail curled around its body.

Above the bed, there is a round window with a stained glass design, which is illuminated by a bright light source, possibly a sunbeam, shining through the window. The light casts a warm glow on the cat and the bed, creating a soft, golden hue.

The room has a warm, cozy atmosphere, with a neutral color palette that includes

shades of brown and beige. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and naturalistic, capturing a simple, everyday moment in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:22:27 No.41523064 Report

Quoted By: >>41524998

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 00:17:35 No.41524998 Report

Quoted By: >>41525464

>>41523064

Does it transform into a cat girl in the full moon?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 03:22:35 No.41525464 Report

>>41524998

With Lyrans, anything is possible

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722777205408387.jpg, 65KiB, 490x610

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 03:49:44 No.41525531 Report

>>41492088

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 05:00:01 No.41525718 Report

Quoted By: >>41525736 >>41525857 >>41526098

Anyone have that pic with the complete hierarchy starting with God & the angels and going down to 9-to-5 slaves and human livestock?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 05:05:24 No.41525736 Report

Quoted By: >>41525742

>>41525718

Yes, someone has it

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 05:06:43 No.41525742 Report

>>41525736

end your own life immediately

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 05:51:25 No.41525857 Report

Quoted By: >>41526098

>>41525718

It's from the Deep State Mapping Project. They used to have a download of it. Here's their current downloads page which doesn't include it but has a lesser black and white version: <https://deepstatemappingproject.weebly.com/free-downloads.html> and you can navigate to the store and get a poster of it from the menu bar on that page to

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bluefluke-third-eye.jpg, 292KiB, 884x2104

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 06:08:30 No.41525910 Report

I checked the archive and it seems that third eye breathing is the only decent thing Bluefluke produced (I tend to agree), but pretty much no one talks about the method in pic rel, did anyone try it? To me it seems to be theoretically sound. Also what the hell happened to him?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace children of the sea language.jpg, 465KiB, 1200x1800

The image is a black and white manga panel divided into two panels. In the upper panel, there is a character with long hair and a contemplative expression, looking downward. The character is wearing a jacket and has a serious expression. The lower panel shows a nighttime scene with a large, dark sky and stars. The character in the lower panel is looking up at the sky, and there is a speech bubble that reads, "I do it by relying on language." The character in the lower panel is also wearing a jacket and has a contemplative expression. The background of the lower panel is a night sky with stars.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 06:55:07 No.41526050 Report

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:10:50 No.41526098 Report

>>41525718

>>41525857

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[igdb](#)[Sauce](#)[NAO](#)[Trace](#) ganyOG.jpg, 101KiB, 1024x690

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:31:26 No.41526172 Report

Quoted By: >>41526174 >>41531101

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ganyrd.png, 2MiB, 2602x2914

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:32:27 No.41526174 Report

>>41526172

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 555.png, 383KiB, 1080x1160

The image is a black and white graphic with a central illustration of an owl in flight. The owl is depicted with its wings spread wide and its head turned to the side, giving the impression of movement. The owl is facing towards the right side of the image. Below the owl, there is a text in white font that reads, "Tomorrow will be your luckiest day in history if you share this lucky owl." The text is centered and appears to be a call to action, suggesting that the owl is a symbol of good fortune or luck. At the bottom of the image, there is a call to action with the text "Drop 555 to Claim it!!!" The style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the owl and the text. The background is plain and black, which contrasts with the white text and owl, making the message stand out.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 09:09:29 No.41526502 Report

Quoted By: >>41526783

>>41526405

Most immediately, a chance to progress in my intellectual pursuits, without being rejected - success in my programming endeavor and eventually, success of the projects that I have been envisioning and dreaming about for years.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:28:16 No.41526783 Report

>>41526502

555 hair stolas

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:48:28 No.41527857 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706394847754029.png, 1MiB, 1528x1500

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:07:26 No.41530994 Report

Quoted By: >>41531038

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:21:42 No.41531038 Report

Quoted By: >>41531116

>>41530994

How did they work?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:47:47 No.41531101 Report

>>41526172

Is there a higher resolution?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:58:31 No.41531116 Report

Quoted By: >>41531200

>>41531038

nta, but look up the nazi "bell" program

they figured out levitation and reactionless propulsion

they're probably the ones organizing everything alongside the greys right now

jews are a useful psyop to keep everyone distracted

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3372.png, 3MiB, 1125x1500

The image is a stylized graphic with a monochromatic color scheme. It features a blurred figure in the foreground, which appears to be a silhouette of a person, possibly a warrior or a figure from a historical context. The figure is holding a spear, suggesting a warrior or a combatant. The background is a blurred, indistinct area that gives the impression of a forest or a wooded area.

Overlaying the image is text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "LOCATION OF THE BURNT NEPHILIM." The text is in a lighter color, contrasting with the darker

background, and is arranged in a staggered, vertical format. The text is centered on the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the central theme of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical poster, with a focus on the text and the silhouette of the figure.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:20:06 No.41531163 Report

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:46:32 No.41531200 Report

Quoted By: >>41531243

>>41531116

Asking because if it were tech from tens of thousands of years into the future it would employ exotic materials that would be impossible to produce in the 20th century. So if this stuff is real it must be more like a branch of the tech tree that we missed. Reactionless drives are a bit controversial, when something seems reactionless it always turns out that it's pushing on some medium, so it's safe to assume that these things are pushing on something (probably some kind of ether if they are spaceships, but if they work like Dune ships it would be way cooler).

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 03:10:01 No.41531243 Report

Quoted By: >>41534584

>>41531200

Dr. Greer goes into how manmade ARVs (alien reproduction vehicles) work in some of his lectures. Long story short they don't really "move" per se, they kinda skim along the fabric of spacetime. Less of a reaction less drive thing, although you can think of it that way in some respects, where it could be going along the ether. More of a phasing from one dimension to another without being inherently tied to either. You get the vibrations right for the original place, drop out of spacetime, then get the vibrations right for the new location and "intend" to go there using consciousness and resonantly shift there. This is why there's a mind interface in most ARVs, like something the human pilot can put on or look at. We've had a few whistleblowers on here over the years dropping that kind of information with some convincing info about what the machines look like, what they're known as, and so on, telling us they're engineered from studying downed ETVs (extraterrestrial vehicles). Dr. Greer says we've had gravity control since the 1950s.

Real ETVs are conscious, living entities in their own right, that the "pilots" have a symbiotic connection with. And/Or a Merkava type of thing where you project it out with your mind and it's part of you and you teleport or fly around using the speed of thought, much faster than the speed of light. This is why they can go intergalactic distances in seconds - you just realise the other location is a part of you in your consciousness project outward and Be there.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4949.jpg, 71KiB, 1024x567

The image is a digital illustration featuring a hand with a greenish-yellow oval at the center, which contains a small figure resembling a fish. Above the fish, there is a sun-like symbol, and to the right of the hand, there is a crescent moon with a crown on top. The hand is adorned with a golden key and a keyhole, and there are two golden keys to the left of the hand. The background is dark, and there are two wings on either side of the hand, one on the left and one on the right. The style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its ornate and detailed illustrations.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 07:39:36 No.41531951 Report

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 13:25:26 No.41533556 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 13:32:34 No.41533604 Report

>>41492129

Us patent rabbit hole, there i go

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:53:28 No.41534337 Report

Quoted By: >>41534566

Anyone have that graph that talks about how life is finite but death must also be finite because you were born?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692668973530693.png, 149KiB, 1108x1009

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:42:10 No.41534566 Report

Quoted By: >>41534846

>>41534337

not sure if this is the right one

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:47:13 No.41534584 Report

>>41531243

A lot of information in this post. I believe all of it desu. Germany has always been the center for scientific advancement up until America copied them. Something about the way germans are, they have something in their nature that is different from other cultures. It pushes them toward glory and achievement. Americans seem to lack that and only care about luxury.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:49:29 No.41534589 Report

>>41492221

Sure those things exist but within our solar system the black Sun probably just refers to a star that used to exist and now is no longer as visible as before (ie the clash of the titans)

Ive spoken at lengths about this. Time to update all lore posts and guidebooks.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:19:00 No.41534702 Report

Quoted By: >>41534831

Has anyone got the Trump time travel biffs timeline picture. Trying to show a fren

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740600448081046.gif, 3MiB, 480x268

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:50:05 No.41534831 Report

Quoted By: >>41534872

>>41534702

No, but you can have this one if you want.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mr Obtuse and Stubborn.png, 27KiB, 1108x724

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:53:08 No.41534846 Report

Quoted By: >>41534876 >>41534973 >>41538526

>>41534566

>people still post this inane drivel

I remember blasting the fuck out of its creator years and years ago.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:01:18 No.41534872 Report

>>41534831

kek

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:02:19 No.41534876 Report

Quoted By: >>41534973

>>41534846

this just looks like two black dicks converging on an asshole.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:24:20 No.41534973 Report

>>41534876

because you are gay and see gay stuff everywhere through your homo tinted eyes

>>41534846

don't know and don't care, gramps

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:16:29 No.41535527 Report

>>41492129

>Doubt

big if true

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4321.jpg, 163KiB, 1024x768

The image is an aerial photograph showing a large, circular pit or quarry with a steep, winding wall. The pit is filled with a mixture of gray and red rock, and the walls are eroded, revealing the layers of rock beneath. The pit is surrounded by a landscape of buildings and infrastructure, suggesting it is a construction site. The sky is overcast, and the lighting casts shadows on the ground. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural and man-made elements of the scene.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:56:10 No.41536781 Report

Please post more content. I am retarded and autistic and pictures really draw me in. Plus half of the actual text on this forum seems automated and/or AI; who btw have no value in the overall vibes from pictures alone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace faces.gif, 2MiB, 450x254

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:17:44 No.41536863 Report

Quoted By: >>41536962 >>41536982 >>41538499

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:48:58 No.41536962 Report

>>41536863

What? What is it for?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:56:21 No.41536982 Report

>>41536863

i remember this long before thispersondoesnotexist spat out pre-made mashed up photos of celebs with garbled ears and funny teeth.

now i see how much the human brain is remarkably similar to whatever these "bits of tiamat's brain mixed with lab-grown screaming organic brains in a black box that powers chatbots and image generator" things are.

not so different.

...pinocchio wants to be a real boy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace demon signs.png, 203KiB, 1291x2228

The image displays a collection of symbols and their corresponding meanings, presented in a grid format. The symbols are arranged in a grid with rows and columns, each containing a different set of symbols. The symbols are drawn in a simple, clean line style, with no shading or color. The text above the symbols provides a list of symbols and their meanings, which is in English. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is positioned at the top of the image. At the bottom of the image, there is a warning that states, "WARNING: THIS KNOWLEDGE TO BE USED ONLY IN TIMES OF EXTREME EMERGENCY." The image is in grayscale, with no color variations, and the overall style is formal and academic.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:42:49 No.41538478 Report

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:46:27 No.41538499 Report

>>41536863

I used to see demons in this and it scared me. Now that I'm on meds I just see blobby faces.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1482337271314.jpg, 4MiB, 4049x5558

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a large amount of text and images. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly Hebrew or Arabic. The images are divided into several sections, each with a different color background and a title in bold. The text is organized in a grid-like layout, with each section containing a title and a paragraph of text.

The top section of the image contains a large image of a white cube with a black border. Below this, there are two smaller images, one of a blue star and the other of a green circle with a cross. The text in this section is in English and discusses the concept of "the cube of the universe" and its relation to the "star of David."

The middle section of the image features a large image of a black and white pentagram with a red border. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English

discussing the symbolism of the pentagram and its connection to the "star of David."

The bottom section of the image contains a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the significance of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image

and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes a section with a large image of a black and white image of a man with a beard and a crown, accompanied by a caption in English. Below this, there is a paragraph of text in English discussing the symbolism of the image and its connection to the "star of David."

The image also includes

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:49:05 No.41538515 Report

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:51:15 No.41538526 Report

>>41534846

No one cares about r/atheist debates

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:25:45 No.41540363 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1626297050232.png, 88KiB, 1288x728

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:45:30 No.41542672 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace magic101.jpg, 819KiB, 1440x5618

The image is a page from a book or a document, with a large number of text boxes and images. The text is in English and is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a paragraph of text. The images are of various religious artworks, including paintings and sculptures, and are accompanied by descriptions of the artwork. The text is organized in a way that suggests a structured approach to the topic, with each section focusing on a different aspect of the artwork. The overall style of the image is informational and academic, with a focus on the historical and cultural significance of the artworks.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:39:14 No.41544409 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace visualization as observation.png, 19KiB, 1165x214

The image displays a screenshot of a Twitter conversation. At the top, there is a blue Twitter logo followed by the user's handle "@wideshots" and the date "4 years ago". Below the logo, there is a tweet that reads, "Visualization is a form of observation—observing potential/future and making them more likely on a quantum level". The tweet has a thumbs-up icon next to it, indicating a positive response. Below the tweet, there is a comment box with the text "REPLY" and a "5 replies" button, suggesting that there are five replies to the tweet. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a social media platform, specifically Twitter, with a focus on a specific conversation or post.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:40:16 No.41544417 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 224.jpg, 418KiB, 2882x2107

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly red and black color scheme. The character has large, pointed ears and a fierce expression, with glowing eyes that give the impression of a sinister or menacing presence. The character's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and it appears to be making a gritting or biting motion with its teeth. The character's hair is styled in a way that suggests it could be a wig or a stylized representation of hair. The character's skin tone is a deep red, and the background is dark, with a gradient that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

The image has a watermark that reads "STUDIO NINJA," indicating the artist or creator of the artwork. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:42:26 No.41544430 Report

this is /x/ pics

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1623974015378.jpg, 394KiB, 736x552

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character that resembles a frog-like creature with a green body, red eyes, and a pointed hat. The creature is seated on the ground with its legs crossed, and it appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose. In front of the creature, there is a small, glowing orb with a number on it, which is likely a reference to a game or a puzzle.

The background of the image is a dark, starry night sky with a faint outline of a geometric pattern resembling a cube. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character and the surrounding elements. The colors used are muted, with the creature's green and red tones contrasting against the darker tones of the sky and the ground.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:09:26 No.41545417 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace city 5 yakutia.png, 3MiB, 7452x3168

The image displays a screenshot of a web page with a grid layout, containing multiple columns of text and images. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the images are in grayscale. The text is organized in a list format, with each item separated by a line. The images are scattered throughout the page, with some appearing to be photographs and others to be illustrations or icons. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a forum or a discussion board, where users can post comments and share content. The image is a screenshot from a web page, and the content is not related to a specific topic or theme, but rather a collection of text and images.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:13:22 No.41545994 Report

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:48:12 No.41546714 Report

Quoted By: >>41546768

>>41502216

Lol what a fucken retard. "Hurrurr durrr ebbrything is pointless, you are nothing, and im the arrogant hackjob writer and unfunny elitist yankee cunt to tell you... cause im like le omnipotent and all others are goyim(im a carpetbagger faggot that is so pretentious in his goddless beliefs that I can use my ego to answer unanswerable, unknowable questions of the universe)

Dumbest hipster nihilst jackoff that ever rambled such stupid shit. Lots of wisdom being posted; mark twain quoted on existentialism are NOT

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 217.png, 77KiB, 406x517

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a yellow and purple color scheme. The character has a large, expressive face with sharp, black eyebrows and a wide, open mouth. The eyes are dark, and the character's expression is intense, with a slight frown. The character's hair is styled in a large, spiky arrangement on top of its head, and it appears to be in a dynamic pose, as if the character is in motion.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a black line with the word "CRINGE." written in bold, capital letters. The text is in a casual, handwritten font, and the word "CRINGE" is emphasized by being larger and bolder than the rest of the text. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's intense expression and the bold text.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:59:42 No.41546768 Report

>>41546714

big mad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace space nazis antarctic base.jpg, 621KiB, 2413x3385

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:32:20 No.41547775 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv

/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[31 / 2]The image is a digital rendering of a group of individuals dressed in blue, futuristic-looking outfits. They are standing in a line, facing the camera with their eyes open. The outfits have a sleek, streamlined design with a high collar and a zipper running down the front. The individuals have blonde hair styled in a high ponytail, and their skin appears to be of a pale hue. The background is a dark, possibly space-themed setting with a view of Earth visible through a window. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or futuristic aesthetics.

893KiB, 1024x576, stupidanonsonlyclickingiftheyseesomewomen.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Any legit mediums or channelers out there? Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025
10:56:17 No.41543966 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41544016 >>41544030 >>41544404 >>41544558 >>41544576
>>41547268 >>41547761 >>41547767

There are like 100+ different versions of "truth" out there all contradicting one another.

I safely assume most of them are fiction. There are many sources and I will list some.

>Lacerta Files, Wes Penre, David Wilcock, Corey Goode, Barbara Marciniak, Lyssa

Royal,

Zecharia Sitchin, Svali, Billy Meier, Alex Collier, RAMTHA, RA Material, Mike Spiers,

David Icke, Phil Schneider, and etc.

Sitchin is a 33rd degree Mason. Svali is a Russian-linked bot psyop,

Marciniak is a luciferian, Billy Meier is an obvious fraud, Alex Collier was a known grifter.

RAMTHA materials feels so fabricated.

But Mike Spiers and Phil Schenider were actually suicided.

They all tell a conflicting and contradicting narratives of ET history and involvement.

Many seem to expand a story copying off from one another in my opinion and mix in some

reinterpretation of ancient myths and of course Bible is their favourite.

So is there any legit medium or channeler out there who can tell us the real version of the truth?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:08:13 No.41544016 Report

>>41543966

>So is there any legit medium or channeler out there who can tell us the real version of the truth?

The soul is real. It does evolve. God made the realms for our sake, but we are also involved in their development. Civilization has fucked up on multiple occasions, but the general gist is that souls divide based on differences in development, and attach to worldviews which fit their own sensibilities. Worldviews are mostly

bullshit, its all a made up narrative by a society to explain why the present ended up being what it is. Most metaphysical worldviews have to have some sort of explanation as to why there is a spiritual and physical world, seemingly at odds. This tends to allude to some ancient spiritual past from which we fell into this world, due to internal or external strife among souls. Some are preaching or teaching a return to the metaphysical system, 'rapture, ascension, awakening, singularity, transhumanism, etc'. There are many debates as to how this might be achieved, and which type would be best to pursue.

In my view, there are 3 main types, somewhat connected.

>Biological

Genetic engineering, eugenics, dna modification, stuff like that. Supposedly we got into that before the fall of atlantis, and it pissed off 'god'. I somewhat associate reptilians with this approach. Our technology isn't good enough yet.

>Technological

Digital immortality, nanotechnological implants, uploading to the cloud, ai von neumon seeding of genetic replicators, etc. I think this one is rather dubious in its ability to match what is promised. Billionaires are pursuing it. I somewhat associate the 'greys', with this approach.

>Psychic

Essentially yogic comprehension of the cosmic plan, and evolving the mind and body according to the souls angelic blueprint given by the father to creation. I think this has the most promise for us, and its yielded results for me. It won't likely result in 'physical' immortality, but it leads the soul to dimensions beyond the physical.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:12:14 No.41544030 Report

>>41543966

google epistemology

Aura anon Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:19:23 No.41544062 Report

Quoted By: >>41544239

Listen to your heart.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:02:45 No.41544239 Report

Quoted By: >>41544370

>>41544062

i don't hear anything

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:30:46 No.41544370 Report

Quoted By: >>41544398

>>41544239

You likely did receive one of these next Gen silent fuel cells. The hum is really almost imperceivable.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:35:56 No.41544398 Report

Quoted By: >>41544420 >>41544732

>>41544370

>next Gen silent fuel cells

.... im sorry, what?

>you likely did receive

how do you know?

im just a random nobody. i don't receive things.

don't tempt me to larp myself.... lol

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:37:17 No.41544404 Report

Quoted By: >>41544422

>>41543966

>>Lacerta Files, Wes Penre, David Wilcock, Corey Goode, Barbara Marciniak, Lyssa Royal,

>Zecharia Sitchin, Svali, Billy Meier, Alex Collier, RAMTHA, RA Material, Mike Spiers,

>David Icke, Phil Schneider, and etc.

Merchants of confusion.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:40:18 No.41544420 Report

Quoted By: >>41544437

>>41544398

>Trying to make sense of the ramblings of a schizo

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:40:44 No.41544422 Report

Quoted By: >>41544454

>>41544404

i agree.

but I am not sure about Phil Schnedier and the guy who made Drowned God.

They most likely were suicided

When it comes to Mike Spiers, I can't tell if it was an actual drug overdose or if he got suicided.

The rest I believe are frauds.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:44:06 No.41544437 Report

Quoted By: >>41544471

>>41544420

it's impossible to tell now who is even a real human.

it is quite possible now half of the posters on /x/ are bots.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:47:59 No.41544454 Report

>>41544422

>They most likely were suicided

It's possible.

>When it comes to Mike Spiers, I can't tell if it was an actual drug overdose or if he got suicided.

With these kinds of things what looks like a suicide or even a murder is the effect of an unknown factor.

There's some good case material if you look at the death of Virginia Giuffre. Before her suicide, she was complaining about being followed. She had a strange car accident about a month prior to her death.

>The rest I believe are frauds.

Not how it works. They couldn't talk the way they do if they didn't believe it. My experience is they are confused themselves. Often they will experience things that confirm their beliefs, even though their beliefs are inaccurate.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:50:43 No.41544471 Report

>>41544437

What you think of as bots is more like unthinking persons who are here to push an agenda. They don't use logic except to try to manipulate others into a set perspective or cause confusion.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:08:20 No.41544558 Report

Quoted By: >>41544590

>>41543966

In the classical Asian model, incarnation is an act of despiritualization and materialization in WATER. You are you right now, but you are water. Your body and mind are made of water and when you die, you begin an aeons long journey of dematerialization through respiritualization. You are born again in death out the top of your crown as an air based life form. A "ghost" in an expanded

(because it is still here, but made of air and 10,000x bigger) in a shell of this world they call yuu-kai: ghost realm. Yuu-kai extends into the next realm of your existence, which is vibrational life in the realm of vibration: planets and solar systems, galaxies, but also radio waves and the rest of it. We live an incomprehensible amount of time in this way before we "die" and are reborn in rei-kai: the realm of light and radiation where we are radiation based life and such: it's a huge realm: all the space between galaxies, interstellar space, the entire universe. We live "forever" here from our human perspective before our light mind and Body die again and we become one with the infinite God in Shin-kai: the realm of God: infinity.

Shinkai is "the real world." "Gods" live in rei-kai with rocks and trees and the like; "Demons" and spirits and the dead live in yuu-kai. Some are more vibrational, like the denizens of ars goetia. Others are more made of air, like apparitions of the dead, who actually don't "leave" or really become new people at all. The dead are the same people you knew with "memories" and personality intact and they still interact with you. That is why Japanese keep ancestor shrines.

You don't need a medium to tell you this is true. You are supposed to die at that 45 degree angle because that is the best way to be born as air.

Most of us get stuck in this water cycle and reincarnate. Our souls are created here on earth: this is where infinity materializes, and begins a very long journey toward spiritualization. You'll live as many lives as you must.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763276608217877.jpg, 129KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a black and white meme featuring a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a frog. The frog is wearing sunglasses and has a surprised expression. The character is holding up a sign that reads "THE BEGINNING IS NEAR" in bold, capitalized letters. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's reacting to something. The background of the image is blurred, suggesting a city street at night with streetlights and buildings. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the frog character and the message on the sign.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:12:35 No.41544576 Report

Quoted By: >>41544595 >>41544787

>>41543966

The Nobody is legit. His information throughout like 10 threads of his has been consistent. Here's his latest one.

>>41529967

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:16:42 No.41544590 Report

>>41544558

Cont.

The point of all of this ranting is that a lot of the disinformation too is perfectly informative. "God" is real and infinite. We started there and are going there. Everything is the same in this regard. What we think of as the "spiritual" world is actually at least three layers of reality that are distinct, but don't exist in different space: they all exist here, they just get bigger and bigger in magnitude as you ascend through them. Any denizen of Yuukai is here and can interact with you now: ghosts, spirits, a lot of paranormal phenomenon. It prefers cold, dark, liminal spaces where the air moves very slowly. This is because they are made of air and their bodies cannot hold shape well in places where air circulates. As air beings, they can access places bigger and smaller than you. So their realm is "bigger." The same can be said of the beings of upper yuukai, who are vibrational, demonic kinds of entities. Their world gets as big as galaxies. In reikai, the radiation plane, it gets as big as interstellar space and the spans between stars and galaxies. It is a "very big" "place" compared to here, though it is here also. Beings here live aeons and their bodies are made of light: archons, gods, "angels," demonic hierarchy, stars, also small objects like a pen you could hold in your hand (made of radiating atoms). Radiant life gets VERY big and VERY small. Once you are beyond this, you re emerge into infinity.

We share reality with many more kinds of beings than we could ever realize. Also nobody dies. Your dead loved ones are still here and very much still "alive." They're less materialized.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:18:00 No.41544595 Report

Quoted By: >>41544908

>>41544576

Anybody who talks about a galactic federation needs to go jerk off to star wars and stop wasting our brains. Too many of you stupid fucks believe this absolute Marvel comic tier belief. This is fantasy you want to believe in. How things actually work is very different.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:54:29 No.41544732 Report

>>41544398

Sorry, too good an opportunity to be silly again. ;)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:08:09 No.41544787 Report

Quoted By: >>41544908

>>41544576

i swear you need to believe in yourself more.

if you did, you wouldn't fall for such stupid larps

if people had just a bit more belief in themselves they won't constantly seek mythos and charlatans for answers. we wouldn't be stuck in this never ending cycle of being manipulated and enslaved.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:26:05 No.41544908 Report

Quoted By: >>41544916 >>41546733

>>41544595

>>41544787

I'm not buying that he's a larp. He has given out real information about himself and fully knows he will be a public figure at some point, and that people will read all his threads and judge him off his words. Complete suicide if he were lying.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:27:24 No.41544916 Report

Quoted By: >>41545059

>>41544908

you must be new to 4chan

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:57:55 No.41545059 Report

>>41544916

Wrong

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:05:28 No.41545094 Report

Quoted By: >>41545308 >>41545312 >>41545328

Have you ever heard of @kabamur_taygeta on X? He claims his mother is fully telepathic and receives direct communication from the highest ranking Pleiadians of the Galactic Federation. Might be worth looking into.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:47:01 No.41545308 Report

Quoted By: >>41545328

>>41545094

they made a thread on /x/ and it's still up.

check it out. it says they are recruiting ppl to go to alpha centauri and fight "shamael" and insectoid aliens.

but my guess is that you'd be doing social media work for them or you participate in their mythical space war and contribute to it by doing scripted interview....or help to write their book or channeled message about this "war"

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:48:51 No.41545312 Report

Quoted By: >>41545328

>>41545094

again.

>receives direct communication from the highest ranking Pleiadian

just think for a second.

try to use your own judgement.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:54:05 No.41545328 Report

>>41545308

>>41545312

>>41545094

and there are hundreds like them who claim they are this or that, they are in communication with x or y, they have received top secret info.... etc. And their materials are mostly similar to every other sources but they always contradict one another or are at conflict with each other when you look at the details and always involve ancient myths and biblical themes reinterpreted to fit in their narratives.

and every single so called Galactic History narratives I've read made me believe these people are making shits up for the most part.

Such a simplistic presentation that is most acceptable to kindergarteners.

It really reads like a toddler's book.

We really need to practice discernment and common sense. We need use our own judgement instead letting our emotion rule us.

Our desperation is fooling us.

We desperately want to believe. That is why.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:51:41 No.41546733 Report

>>41544908

>people judge him and....

You're not really /x material. He's a public figure; he's not only allowed to be there saying the things he is, but supported, encouraged, and protected. Do you think Jared Leto gives a fuck what you think about Joker? The actor currently fucking your brain also doesn't give a fuck what you think about the character he is playing.

Everyone of them is an actor. You are participating in a narrative. The words history and story both come from the greek Iastoria. They have been dressing up as women and putting on cute little plays for you since time immemorial. You will all look for the false messiah, the one bastion of truth in a world of lies.

You will find no such bastion. You must become it.

I'm sorry. Aliens. Intergalactic federation. Tell me, why did none of these ideas exist before science fiction television PROGRAMMING? Please go hang out on /b. It's more appropriate for your audience. You're like somebody voting for kamala because it makes you a rebel. Aliens represent branded programming. There are many beings like us. We won't meet them because the beings that travel such distances are "bigger" than we are. They're vibrational or made of light.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:45:09 No.41547189 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:02:14 No.41547268 Report

>>41543966

I RV'd Lacerta she's just some tweaker who convinced herself she was an ayy.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:25:51 No.41547761 Report

>>41543966

What is this thread's opinion on the stuff lacerta said about copper?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:28:58 No.41547767 Report

>>41543966

Yes. She thinks of me as a disappointing catastrophe and I think of her as an impossible standard.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[55 / 20]The image is a screenshot of a text message, which appears to be a message from a user to a friend. The text is in a dark color, and the message is written in a casual, conversational tone. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a brief description of a celestial event, mentioning that the next uptick in the "uptick" will be in roughly half a year, and that the appearance of Nuntius Derrum in C3 on November 17 will be accompanied by a swift passage. The second section of the text is a prophecy or prediction, stating that the appearance of Nuntius Derrum in C3 on November 17 will be followed by a swift passage, and that the appearance of Phosphorus in C3 will be completed in two weeks. The text also mentions that the appearance of the Great Hallo itself on January 1 with the mighty love coming in perfect alignment from the other side of Gaia will be followed by a swift passage. The text ends with a note of caution, stating that the appearance of an X100-flare and ultrafast CME that will dwarf all others will be coming back at a millennium. The text is marked with a purple star emoji, indicating a sense of urgency or importance.

224KiB, 1062x507, [file.png](#)

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:09:08 No.41505984 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41506479 >>41508286 >>41508570 >>41512864 >>41513052
>>41514682 >>41516110 >>41516278 >>41535481

the prophecy begins to unfold

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:31:08 No.41506094 Report

Quoted By: >>41506112 >>41506129 >>41506153 >>41508438 >>41508736
>>41524908 >>41543018

Which part of "No man shall know the day or the hour" do you not understand?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:34:43 No.41506112 Report

>>41506094

who knows...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:37:38 No.41506129 Report

Quoted By: >>41506158 >>41512987

>>41506094

It's literally Monday, November 17, 2025 at 16:37 UTC, ignoramus.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:42:44 No.41506153 Report

Quoted By: >>41506746

>>41506094

Why would Greek gods be constrained by hebrew literature?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:43:50 No.41506158 Report

>>41506129

>7:38

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:29:07 No.41506479 Report

>>41505984

transcript:

"7/20/25, 02:33 This isn't the uptick we've been waiting for; the next uptick in roughly half a year will be when things go down. It will begin with the appearance of Nuntius Deorum in C3 on November 17, which upon completing its swift passage will herald the appearance of Phosphoros in C3 exactly two weeks later, being joined by its sacred consort Gradivus marching steadfastly in from the opposite direction only days later, culminating in their conjunction close to the Great Helios itself on January 8, with the mighty Jove joining in in perfect alignment from the other side of Gaea; at this point the solar surface will be roiling with huge and complex sunspots, and Hermes will just as swiftly swoop back in to seal the deal on January 21, when we will see an X100+ flare and ultrafast CME that will dwarf all others going back at least a millennium.

Mark this prophecy well"

ai summary:

"Based on the text provided, here is a summary:

This is a prophetic prediction of a catastrophic solar event in the near future. The key points are:

- Timeline: The sequence of events begins on November 17, 2025, and culminates on January 21, 2026.
- Celestial Events: It describes a specific alignment of planets (referred to by Roman god names like Venus, Mars, and Jupiter) near the sun.
- Predicted Outcome: This alignment is prophesied to cause an unprecedented solar flare and coronal mass ejection (CME) on January 21, 2026.
- Scale: The predicted solar flare is described as an "X100+," which would be an event of historical magnitude, far exceeding any in the last 1,000 years.

In essence, the text claims that a unique planetary alignment in late 2025 and early 2026 will trigger the largest solar storm in a millennium."

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:15:19 No.41506746 Report

>>41506153

big G > little g

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alignmentsjanuary2026.png, 145KiB, 1166x622

The image depicts a celestial view of a solar system, focusing on the orbits of planets and their positions relative to the sun. The sun is at the center, with its light shining brightly, and the planets are orbiting around it. The image is a digital rendering, likely from a space simulation or a similar visualization tool, as it is a high-resolution representation of the solar system.

The planets are shown in various colors, with the sun in white, and the planets are colored in shades of blue, orange, and red. The orbits are represented by ellipses, with the sun at the center, and the planets orbiting around it. The orbits are drawn with lines, indicating the relative positions of the planets to the sun.

The image is a scientific visualization, likely used for educational or scientific purposes, to show the positions and movements of the planets in relation to the sun. The image does not contain any text or other discernible details.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:22:01 No.41508209 Report

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:33:08 No.41508286 Report

>>41505984

>nuntius deorum

>messenger of the gods

Interesting prediction/larp, but gonna def need some sauce on this bunkum

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:53:15 No.41508438 Report

>>41506094

No one said anything about your gay christcuck rapture

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:09:25 No.41508570 Report

Quoted By: >>41508605 >>41509675

>>41505984

>Nuntius Deorum in C3

what does this mean?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:13:29 No.41508605 Report

Quoted By: >>41508670

>>41508570

Google says "message from the gods."

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:24:34 No.41508670 Report

Quoted By: >>41508693 >>41509675

>>41508605

Ah

Nuntius Deorum is Mercury

Phosphorus is Venus

Gardivus is Mars

Helios the Sun

Jove is Jupiter

What C3 means is still lost on me

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:28:20 No.41508693 Report

Quoted By: >>41508924 >>41508970

>>41508670

No, the whole phrase nuntius deorum means message from the gods, not just mercury.

C3 is the name of a specific Earth observation satellite launched in 2022.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:36:01 No.41508736 Report

Quoted By: >>41514658

>>41506094

>"No man shall know the day or the hour"

It's because it'll never happen. That entire phrase exists because the point is to get people to act in anticipation of something that will never actually come. Every prediction of it happening is wrong by definition.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:04:29 No.41508924 Report

Quoted By: >>41509675

>>41508693

<https://sol24.net/data/html/SOHO/C3/96H/VIDEO/>

linkrel, I assume?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:10:51 No.41508970 Report

Quoted By: >>41547749

>>41508693

Alright, so how do we confirm the "prophecy"? Is there a live feed from C3?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nuntiusdeorum.gif, 4MiB, 504x504

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 20:33:46 No.41509675 Report

Quoted By: >>41516372 >>41542595

>>41508570

>>41508670

>>41508924

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sacrumconiugiummartisetveneris.jpg, 666KiB, 1392x783](#)

The image is a screenshot of a celestial navigation or astronomy software interface. It shows a dark, grid-like background with a central black circle that appears to be a celestial body, possibly a planet or a star. The circle is surrounded by a yellow line that represents the ecliptic plane, which is the plane of the celestial sphere.

At the top of the image, there are three horizontal lines, each representing a different celestial body. The first line is labeled "Sun," the second line is labeled "Moon," and the third line is labeled "Mars." Below the celestial bodies, there are three vertical lines, each representing a different celestial body. The first line is labeled "Mercury," the second line is labeled "Venus," and the third line is labeled "Earth."

At the bottom of the image, there are two lines labeled "Mercury" and "Venus." The "Mercury" line is slightly longer than the "Venus" line, indicating that Mercury is closer to the viewer than Venus.

The image also includes a small inset of the sky with stars, which is a common feature in astronomical software to help users navigate the night sky. The stars are not clearly visible due to the resolution of the image.

The image is a screenshot from a software application, likely used for navigation or astronomical observation, and it provides a visual aid to help users orient themselves in the sky.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:53:46 No.41511262 Report

Quoted By: >>41542595

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 00:58:37 No.41511285 Report

Quoted By: >>41512809

>exactly

>two weeks

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twoweeks.png, 37KiB, 220x155](#)

The image displays a digital display with a dark background and a green overlay. The display shows a sequence of numbers and dates, likely from a timekeeping system. The numbers are in a numerical format, and the dates are in a format that suggests they are timestamps. The numbers are aligned in a specific order, with the first number being "0255-11-23" and the last number being "12:00:00:00 UTC." The numbers are followed by the word "UTC" in a larger font size, indicating the time zone.

Below the numbers, there are two lines of text. The first line reads "Mercury: 7.2647" and the second line reads "Venus: 7.2738." These lines are also in a larger font size than the numbers, suggesting they are additional information or data points related to the time displayed.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital clock or timekeeping display, commonly used in various contexts such as military, aviation, or scientific applications. The use of green for the numbers and text gives the image a digital and futuristic feel. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or text.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 07:59:20 No.41512809 Report

Quoted By: >>41541900

>>41511285

.) Tue 18 Nov 2025 08:15:48 No.41512864 Report

>>41505984

god y h w h is the worlds best hacker b i t c h e s now you know

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 08:48:32 No.41512987 Report

>>41506129

"I hate Mondays."

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 09:02:20 No.41513052 Report

Quoted By: >>41516068

>>41505984

according to who or what?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 13:03:20 No.41514658 Report

>>41508736

Probably had tons of happeningfags in Biblical days and "No man shall know the day or the hour" is their version of "two more weeks".

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 13:07:10 No.41514682 Report

>>41505984

<https://youtu.be/796VtspzH0I>

It will happen. It will happen.

It will happen.

It's happening. It's happening. It's happening.

It is the end.

It's over.

Come and see what I have wrought.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coniunctiomagnaplanetarum.jpg,
151KiB, 510x558

The image is a graphical representation of the solar system, showing the positions of the planets and their orbits. The planets are labeled with their names: Mars, Venus, Mercury, Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn. The Sun is at the center of the image, with the orbits of the planets around it. The orbits are marked with arrows, indicating the relative positions of the planets.

The image is a digital representation, likely created using a computer program or a graphic design tool, as it is a high-resolution image with clear details of the

planets and their orbits. The background is a dark, starry sky, which is typical for a planetary system.

The image is labeled with the date "08 Jan 2026" and the year "12" at the bottom, indicating the date and year of the image. There are also arrows pointing to the positions of the planets on the celestial sphere, which is a representation of the positions of the planets in relation to the Sun.

The image is a scientific visualization, likely used for educational or scientific purposes to illustrate the positions of the planets in relation to the Sun and to understand the solar system's structure.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:02:25 No.41516068 Report

Quoted By: >>41542595

>>41513052

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:08:53 No.41516110 Report

Quoted By: >>41519802

>>41505984

All of the channels of communication are seemingly undermined or curated with bad intent.

Therefore, I'm just going to ignore what they say and regard them as completely unimportant things that don't deserve any regard or respect. Faith alone and pure intuition with a healthy dose of impartial self-examination seems to be the way to go whilst dismissing all self-anointed "oracles".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ref86789698.jpg, 268KiB, 1894x851

The image displays a screenshot of a document or a webpage with text and a photograph. The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly or academic article, discussing topics related to astronomy and cosmology. The photograph is a black and white image of a celestial body, possibly a planet or a celestial body in the sky, with a large, dark, circular feature that resembles a crater or a hole. The photograph is centered in the image and is placed on the right side. The document is open in a text editor, and the text is formatted in a standard font, with paragraphs and headings. The document is divided into two columns, with

the left column containing the main body of text and the right column containing the photograph. The document is in a landscape orientation, and the page number "28" is visible at the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image suggests a professional or academic setting, possibly for a research or academic article.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:33:43 No.41516278 Report

>>41505984

From the book »Refugium - sichere Gebiete nach Alois Irlmaier und anderen Sehern« from Stephan Berndt.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759341034238107.jpg, 21KiB, 447x447

The image is a black and white cartoon-style illustration. At the top, there is a text in bold, capitalized letters that reads "DO I EVEN NEED TO SAY IT?" The text is in a sans-serif font. Below the text, there is a caricature of a man holding a glass of yellow liquid, which appears to be a wineglass. The man is wearing glasses, a bow-tie, and a suit. He has a serious expression on his face. The background of the image is plain white. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme culture, often used to express humor or sarcasm.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:42:48 No.41516340 Report

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:47:23 No.41516372 Report

Quoted By: >>41517998

>>41509675

What's with the glitches?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 23:41:09 No.41517998 Report

>>41516372

particle radiation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coniunctiomagnaplanetarum2.jpg, 441KiB, 655x626

The image is a digital representation of a celestial map, likely from a video game

or a similar interactive space-themed application. It features a grid of lines and dots, which represent celestial bodies such as the Sun, Earth, Mercury, Venus, and Mars. The Sun is positioned in the center, with Mercury and Venus to its left and Mars to its right. The Earth is at the bottom, with the Sun above it. The image is labeled with the names of the planets and the date "202008 JAN 12 12:00 PM." The style of the image is reminiscent of a 3D space visualization, with a dark background that suggests a night sky. The image is likely intended to provide a visual representation of the positions of celestial bodies at a specific time, possibly for educational or entertainment purposes.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 08:15:07 No.41519802 Report

Quoted By: >>41520110

>>41516110

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 08:17:07 No.41519812 Report

Habbening fags will kill themselves when they find out they are without power to access the board to post their failures.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 09:24:19 No.41520110 Report

Quoted By: >>41523103 >>41524292

>>41519802

how commonly does a conjunction like this happen?

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:34:30 No.41523103 Report

>>41520110

>On January 8, 2026, there will not be a perfect "alignment" of all planets in a straight line, which is an extremely rare event occurring only every few hundred billion years.

every now and then lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alignment2623.png, 608KiB, 1892x875

The image displays a graphical representation of a celestial object's orbit, with a focus on the sun. The object is depicted as a bright, spherical body with a distinct

orbit path. The orbit is represented by a series of concentric ellipses, with the sun at the center, and the object's orbit path is shown as a series of concentric ellipses, indicating the object's elliptical orbit.

The object's orbit is shown in a dark blue color, with the sun's position at the center, and the orbit path is depicted in a lighter blue color. The orbit path is shown as a series of concentric ellipses, with the sun's position at the center, indicating the object's elliptical orbit.

The image also includes a menu bar at the top with various options, such as "Home", "About", "Help", and "Contact". There are also several buttons labeled "Home", "About", "Help", and "Contact" on the left side of the image. These buttons are likely to be used to navigate through the application or to access additional information.

The image is a screenshot from a software application, likely a space exploration or astronomy tool, as indicated by the menu bar and the graphical representation of the object's orbit. The image is in black and white, which is typical for many astronomical images, and the background is dark, emphasizing the object and its orbit.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:59:05 No.41524292 Report

>>41520110

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 23:55:16 No.41524908 Report

>>41506094

All future predictions are now constrained by John's fever dream

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coniunctiomagnaplanetarumseclorum.jpg, 551KiB, 783x690

The image is a digital representation of a celestial map, likely from a video game or a similar interactive application. It features a grid of lines and dots, representing the positions of celestial bodies such as the Sun, planets, and moons. The Sun is positioned in the center, with Mercury and Venus to its right, and Mars to its left. The Earth is at the bottom, with a small blue dot indicating its position.

The map is labeled with the names of the planets and the Sun, with the names of the planets in English and the names of the Sun and Mercury in Latin. The Sun is

labeled as "JUPITER," and the other planets are labeled as "MARS," "VENUS," and "MERCURY." The labels are in English and the names are in Latin.

At the bottom of the image, there is a timestamp that reads "263205 DEC 12:00 PM." This suggests that the image was created on December 5th at 12:00 PM. The image is in a 3D style, with a grid of lines and dots, and the background is a dark, starry sky. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on space exploration and astronomy.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:01:17 No.41526250 Report

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 09:09:08 No.41526500 Report

I just don't know about that

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x40appetizer.gif, 3MiB, 409x308

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:47:40 No.41529117 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thecalmbeforethestorm.jpg, 3MiB, 2458x2458

The image displays a celestial sphere with a gradient of colors ranging from dark gray to light yellow. The central region of the sphere is predominantly dark gray, while the outer regions are lighter in color. The image is a color photograph, and the colors are vibrant, with the light yellow areas appearing to be a lighter shade of yellow. The image is a digital representation of a celestial body, likely a planet or a star, as it has a smooth, spherical shape and a uniform coloration. There are no discernible texts or markings on the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural colors and textures of the celestial body.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:14:25 No.41530621 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace harbinger.gif, 4MiB, 480x480

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:55:30 No.41532448 Report

Quoted By: >>41542595

the harbinger reemerges

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soon.gif, 2MiB, 960x600

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:26:25 No.41534180 Report

Quoted By: >>41542595

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:08:28 No.41535481 Report

>>41505984

Worry not. 3i Atlas will unfurl a huge sail that will effectively block the sun and shield us from the CME. This will also cause the much referenced 3 days of darkness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fluxemergence.gif, 4MiB, 900x350

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:48:56 No.41536403 Report

double, double toil and trouble

fusion burn and plasma bubble

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 435KiB, 512x512

The image displays a celestial scene with a bright, blue-tinted disk that resembles a solar eclipse. The disk is surrounded by a ring of stars, and the central part of the disk is illuminated by a bright, white light that appears to be a solar flare. The flare is radiating outward from the center, creating a pattern of light and shadow that contrasts with the surrounding stars. The image is a photograph, and the date "2025/11/22" is visible in the bottom right corner, indicating the date of the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the celestial phenomenon.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:48:27 No.41538863 Report

the Herald soon completes its passage

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace farside.jpg, 40KiB, 640x290

The image is a screenshot of a graph titled "GONG Calibrated Farside Map." The graph is a scatter plot with a grid of squares, each representing a data point. The x-axis of the graph is labeled "Date" and ranges from "23 Aug 2025" to "Sat Aug 23 13:41 UT 2025." The y-axis is labeled "Depth (m)" and ranges from "-20" to "80."

The graph shows a series of data points, which are represented by black dots, scattered across the graph. The data points are connected by lines, which likely represent the trend or relationship between the data points. The graph is overlaid with a legend on the right side, which includes a yellow circle with a black line and a label "GONG."

The graph is labeled with "23 Aug 2025" at the top, indicating the date on which the data was collected. The graph also includes a note at the bottom that reads "new," suggesting that the data was collected or updated recently.

The image is a screenshot from a scientific or technical document, likely related to geological or seismological data analysis, as indicated by the title "GONG Calibrated Farside Map." The graph's title and the note suggest that the data is related to the GONG (Gravity and Oscillation of the North American Plate) project, which is a research project focused on the dynamics of the North American Plate.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:52:03 No.41541125 Report

soon this will be no mere artifact any longer

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:08:06 No.41541900 Report

>>41512809

two more weeks

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:47:30 No.41542586 Report

Keep the thread slowly rolling.

noaHide Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:53:04 No.41542595 Report

>>41509675

>>41511262

>>41516068

>>41532448

>>41534180

Do you have link for all this ? I never read pass the first post this stuff

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace awesome wonder.jpg, 266KiB, 1011x757

The image is a digital graphic with a yellow background and a blue and white earth-like shape at the bottom. On the top left corner, there is a quote in black text that reads: "Out of the mouth of the dragon: the philosophy of humanism." Below this, in a smaller font, is another quote: "Out of the mouth of the beast: the world economic system." The third quote is: "Out of the mouth of the false prophet: a religious lie, the claim that the Jews are the chosen and anointed children of God." At the bottom of the image, there is a reference to a book: "The Book of Revelation, 2008 by Charles A. Jennings, Pg. 195." The image appears to be a digital slide or presentation slide, possibly used for educational or instructional purposes.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:54:50 No.41543018 Report

>>41506094

checked, my brother in Christ

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hermes.gif, 2MiB, 512x512

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:27:08 No.41545511 Report

thus passeth Hermes, Thrice-Greatest

the first phase has reached completion

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:22:00 No.41547749 Report

>>41508970

>Is there a live feed from C3?

<https://www.swpc.noaa.gov/products/lasco-coronagraph>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:31:08 No.41506094 Report

Quoted By: >>41506112 >>41506129 >>41506153 >>41508438 >>41508736
>>41524908 >>41543018

Which part of "No man shall know the day or the hour" do you not understand?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#)
/ [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[20 / 2]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a detailed depiction of a dragon. The dragon is shown in a dynamic pose, with its body coiled around itself and its head raised high, as if in mid-flight. The dragon's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, including swirling patterns and motifs that resemble clouds and other natural elements. The dragon's tail is curled around its body, adding to the sense of movement and energy in the image. The background is dark and out of focus, which accentuates the dragon and draws the viewer's attention to its detailed features. The image is a monochromatic representation, with the dragon's scales and patterns appearing in shades of white against the dark background. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Chinese or Japanese art, characterized by its use of intricate patterns and symbolic imagery.

116KiB, 591x900, main-image.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[/tao/](#) Taoism General Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:58:10 No.41543675

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41543692 >>41543716 >>41544586 >>41546740 >>41547821

Let's discuss the occult potential of Qigong. Does anyone here practice it? Have you had intense experiences with it?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:02:10 No.41543692 Report

Quoted By: >>41543758

>>41543675

I have intense experiences doing any energy-related practice. These traditions of qigong, tai chi and yoga with their concepts of qi or prana are nice and all. But I've found that the basic components of breathwork, visualization and attentional direction are the mainstays that make a difference in my life.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dorje Fractal.jpg, 2MiB, 4952x6456](#)

The image is a monochromatic illustration featuring a symmetrical design composed of four intersecting lines that form a four-pointed star. Each line is adorned with a decorative element, such as a leaf or a flower, and the central point of the star is embellished with a circular element that appears to be a sun or a moon. The lines are evenly spaced and the central point is slightly larger than the surrounding lines, creating a sense of balance and symmetry. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on intricate detailing and a sense of harmony.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:06:18 No.41543716 Report

>>41543675

I'm interested in learning about Taoism and Qigong

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:13:54 No.41543758 Report

Quoted By: >>41543923

>>41543692

>are the mainstays that make a difference in my life

To what extent?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:48:50 No.41543923 Report

Quoted By: >>41544078 >>41544113

>>41543758

I've always felt lethargic even as a teen and unmotivated to do anything worthwhile. Starting energy practice at 21 gave me more physical energy and a desire to take on more activities. So there's the physical and emotional benefit, but there are less tangible effects as well. My dreams became more vivid and I've been able to lucid dream more frequently. I couldn't even remember my dreams before practicing energy work. I can't confidently attribute the success of some things to energy practice, eg remote viewing, as I only started those activities recently. But, I think it's somehow related. Mind you, I'm not saying I'm a super psychic, but I do practice targets off RV websites and often enough I sketch out on my session paper uncannily identical aspects from the target picture. I think with more accrued time and practice more interesting effects could be observable with continued energy practice.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:21:34 No.41544078 Report

Quoted By: >>41544232

>>41543923

Thanks anon.

>I do practice targets off RV websites

Which sites?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:28:54 No.41544113 Report

Quoted By: >>41544232

>>41543923

The benefits when it comes to dreaming would be most useful indeed (especially since that is probably the simplest way to initiate true communication with other spirits/beings). What is your practice like?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:59:51 No.41544232 Report

Quoted By: >>41544635

>>41544078

These are the ones I have in my RV bookmark folder. Have fun.

<https://rvviewer.com/the-target-vault-remote-viewing-practice-targets-for-everyone/>

<https://www.naturalremoteviewing.com/targets>

<https://intuitivespecialists.com/target-pool/>

<https://www.debrakatz.com/isc-remote-viewing-practice-targets>

>>41544113

I've whittled it down to this for myself:

1. Cleansing Breath - Visualize absorbing white light from around you with each inhale through the nostrils. Exhale black smoke from your mouth. Think of the black smoke as every defilement inside you. (10x)

2. Spinal Flossing - With each inhale through the nostrils visualize that same white light from before going through your spine from below and through to the top of your head. With each exhale through the nostrils reverse the flow of white light. If you want to visualize the light as disintegrating any obscurations in your chakras, that's up to you. (10x)

3. Storing Light in the Stomach - With each inhale through the nostrils visualize that same white light collecting as a ball in your stomach. No visualization is needed for exhalation through the nostrils, but visualize the ball growing with each inhalation. (10x)

4. Body Web - With each inhalation through the nostril visualize your whole body absorbing the same white light from everywhere. With each exhalation through the nostrils visualize yourself shooting the light as a web to all points in space. (10x)

5. Stabilizing Breath - Just focus on your breath for 10 counts as cool-down.

I do this morning, noon and evening. My eyes are closed throughout. In bed as I drift off to sleep, I do similar visualizations centering on my throat. This is just what I do for myself because it works for me. It's not something i recommend for everybody like it's some genius thing.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:16:07 No.41544586 Report

Quoted By: >>41545206

>>41543675

I've been practicing Dragon and Tiger and standing for the past few months. Lots of benefits like sinking the chi (has a grounding effect), and a good way to eliminate joint pain and recover quicker or prevent illness. Sometimes during practice, I will feel a sort of unconditioned expanded awareness accompanied by a sense of peace. Also learning Hsing-I, which is an internal martial art that develops yang energy and builds the nervous system. Very invigorating. The key is not to go overboard and pace yourself.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:27:17 No.41544635 Report

Quoted By: >>41544823

>>41544232

a lot of your methods seem like deconstructed versions of practices like tummo, microcosmic orbit etc

#4 seems familiar but i can't remember where i read it or heard about it from
i guess you don't differentiate between jing, qi and shen?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:31:02 No.41544644 Report

I was going to read a book from that Frantzis guy. Then I listened to an interview he did and he's just a big chode. Any writers on this subject out there that aren't dirtbags?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:13:28 No.41544823 Report

>>41544635

I used to practice tummo and small heavenly circulation for a few years. Separately of course. I simplified the methods for my own use. Similarly with jing, qi and shen, I simplified the metaphysics for brevity's sake - same with dantiens, nadis, chakras etc etc. I'm not trying to be an immortal or a bodhisattva or whatever else. I'm not dumping on those traditions. They might be right for other people. I'm just a regular guy experimenting with my own mind and body. Number 4 was something that popped up in my head, although something similar might exist in the various literature concerned with energy cultivation. Personally, I think a basic practice of meditation using the breath or body sensations should be the basis or precursor to any energy work. That's the one essential thing I would emphasize.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:27:06 No.41545206 Report

Quoted By: >>41546551

>>41544586

Any good texts on these things (Dragon, Tiger, etc)? Would prefer an irl teacher of course, but that's not happening anytime soon.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:17:42 No.41545738 Report

>>>(You)

is this bait?

>time to start quoting the tao te ching

To be effective is to literally sit and think about what these things mean

not some sort "meditative state" but merely seeing the words for themselves as they create the concept

>The Tao that can be told is not the eternal Tao.

>The name that can be named is not the eternal name.

>The nameless is the beginning of heaven and Earth.

>The named is the mother of the ten thousand things.

>Ever desirous, one can see the mystery.

>Ever desiring, one sees the manifestations.

>These two spring from the same source but differ in name; this appears as darkness.

>Darkness within darkness.

>The gate to all mystery.

>skillissue.png

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:32:16 No.41545811 Report

>Under heaven all can see beauty as beauty only because there is ugliness.

>All can know good as good only because there is evil.

>Therefore having and not having arise together.

>Difficult and easy complement each other.

>Long and short contrast each other:

>High and low rest upon each other;
>Voice and sound harmonize each other;
>Front and back follow one another.

>Therefore the sage goes about doing nothing, teaching no-talking.
>The ten thousand things rise and fall without cease,
>Creating, yet not possessing.
>Working, yet not taking credit.
>Work is done, then forgotten.
>Therefore it lasts forever.

"you can't apply philosophy to the movements of the body!"

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:09:26 No.41546551 Report

>>41545206

I've been learning via video mostly.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yrt6hwWQWtQ>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:52:22 No.41546740 Report

Quoted By: >>41547801

>>41543675

Isn't Tao just going with the flow, letting things be, etc? I think that's literally it.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:42:27 No.41547801 Report

>>41546740

No.

<https://youtu.be/ECJj9bIXo4Q>

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:45:17 No.41547804 Report

I used to, strength, immense strength ran through me, I had a strength that was scary.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:52:30 No.41547821 Report

>>41543675

Taoism is so cool and hard to swallow at the same time.

The more I live the more I realize it seems to be the closest thing to the truth, yet this has sad implications about inevitability. Why does the world, the universe, have to work the way it does to begin with?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[18 / 2]The image is a screenshot of a news article from a publication. The headline reads "Covid brain fog has underlying cause similar to Alzheimer's disease, study finds." Below the headline, there is a paragraph explaining the study's findings. The author of the article is identified as Ian Randall. The date of the article is September 23, 2023, and the date of the update is September 23, 2023. The source of the article is "06.34 ET, Sat, Sep 23, 2023," indicating the time

and date of the article's publication. The style of the image is informational and is likely intended for a news website or a similar platform.

170KiB, 1290x1314, jenvo.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:21:18 No.41544325 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41544354 >>41544396 >>41544400 >>41544426 >>41544427
>>41544525 >>41545411 >>41547507

I think in 15-0 years most of us will have serious cognitive dysfunction due to bioweapon called covid 19. This also aligns with when AGI/ASI might end up becoming an actual thing. The elites will only offer medication to their most loyal/cherished people while most of us slowly die from our brain degenerating.

The whole vaccine shedding, covid is a scam and rest was a psyop pushed by people so no one would ever look into actual conspiracy of what covid actually is.

>AI automates most jobs

>humans leeching off system or who might pose a threat are neutralized

This isn't a fast acting virus but a virus intended to cause harm years down line where it'll be too late to actually help people and they'll be far too gone to help themselves.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:27:31 No.41544354 [Report](#)

>>41544325

i clean everything using magick and rituals because i'm not a little bitch a like you! ha! get with the times.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:35:20 No.41544396 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41544414 >>41544432

>>41544325

Ok but isn't that bad karma??? Why would they do that to themselves?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9247.jpg, 45KiB, 608x402

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:36:43 No.41544400 Report

>>41544325

Ignorance is bliss

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:39:48 No.41544414 Report

>>41544396

Anfängerfehler.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:41:31 No.41544426 Report

Quoted By: >>41544624

>>41544325

Guess what, it's not from Covid. It's from half a decade of massive societal stress. Covid was just a shitty flu.

Stress is what actually kills you, ages you, breaks you down.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:41:38 No.41544427 Report

Quoted By: >>41544476

>>41544325

>cognitive dysfunction due to bioweapon called covid 19

That was the vax, retard. "COVID" is responsible for the common cold. Something for which humans have developed biological mitigation strategies many thousands of years ago.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:42:40 No.41544432 Report

>>41544396

>bad karma

>Believing a single thing an indian has ever said

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:52:12 No.41544476 Report

Quoted By: >>41544646

>>41544427

Covid is not a normal cold it infects your brain , heart , lungs and nerves.
Remember the people who lost their sense of smell and taste? That's not Normal
and some didn't even recover until months later.

Most of us are on limited time and elites won't be baby sitting billions of useless
bottom eaters soon when AI replaces all of us.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:03:13 No.41544525 Report

>>41544325

>2 more weeks.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:19:12 No.41544601 Report

Amyloid plaques can be destroyed in people with Alzheimer's to improve our
loosh, your intelligence mine, our happiness. You can will that these amyloid
plaques be destroyed in others and it will work, I can sense it, the only question is
how many people it will happen in; don't let Satan discourage you that it's usually
just handfuls of cells at a time we change, small changes can yield big results and
can lead to larger cases of destruction and creation down the road.

I've taught people some of Wim Hof's method of suppressing their immune
system so they won't destroy themselves trying to get at Covid. We could teach

ourselves more of that too.

It pays spiritually, if you really don't want to help other people just know you're not expected to do it for free.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:25:17 No.41544624 Report

>>41544426

why cant it be both

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:31:08 No.41544646 Report

>>41544476

Truthers are too busy burying their heads in the sand to face this harsh reality. People who think covid was just "the flu" or "a cold" are legit retarded. My brother (who never got the vax) lost his sense of taste and smell for like 6 months after getting the OG covid strain. That shit isn't normal at all, and my brother is a healthy, young guy who isn't fat and who exercises a lot. The truth community started off by saying that covid was a bioweapon meant to kill off the masses, then when that didn't happen, they went all the way to the opposite extreme and said that it isn't real at all and it was just made up in order to control people. The real truth is what OP is getting at, which is that it was meant to do sustained long term damage so the masses won't rebel or do anything about it. It's literally the boiling frog theory at work.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:08:49 No.41545411 Report

>>41544325

chlorine dioxide is the antidote

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:43:42 No.41545590 Report

I've had to deal with brain fog since I was a child. It fucking sucks ass.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:20:57 No.41547507 Report

>>41544325

what's the end goal of agi?

make agi then dial it back 10%/enough to control/exploit it?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:48:21 No.41547811 Report

COVID was actually a delayed response from brain French fries, as delicious as they were, that had developed as a result of the early 2000s hit video game series Halo, hinting at a coronation of French fried crowns binging for 24 maybe 48 hours via whole cities dial up.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:50:29 No.41547816 Report

yawn

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[22 / 5]The image is a colorful illustration that depicts a scene from a fairy tale or a children's story. In the foreground, there is a figure dressed in a green tunic and a hat, holding a bow and arrow. The figure appears to be aiming the bow, suggesting an action of archery. The bow is pointed towards the sky, and the arrow is drawn back, indicating the action of aiming.

In the background, there is another figure, also dressed in a green tunic and a hat, but this figure is wearing a brown outfit and has a wolf-like head. The wolf-

like figure is holding a club in its right hand, which is raised and appears to be swinging. The wolf-like figure's stance and the club suggest a defensive or aggressive action.

The setting of the image is a forested area with trees and a path visible in the background. The colors used in the illustration are vibrant, with a mix of greens, yellows, and pinks, creating a lively and engaging atmosphere. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional fairy tale illustrations, with a focus on action and character interaction.

204KiB, 250x368, EuropeanFolklore.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Books on medieval and renaissance European folklore and mythology?
Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:45:44 No.41537521 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41537529 >>41538864 >>41539648 >>41539727 >>41540391
>>41548034

What books can I read to have a good understanding on folklore and mythology of Europe from medieval and renaissance period? Oh, I am also interested on books which tell how some evil European aristocrats used to perform weird rituals for power.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:48:51 No.41537529 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41537559 >>41540052

>>41537521

this is my understanding: a lot of this stuff is really obscure, and many oral tales from many countries were simply never recorded. I know in Denmark(my country), there was a big effort to record a lot of these folktales and such, and as a result we have quite a lot of them. they're mostly in danish, so you'll probably have a hard time accessing them.

Other than that, there' the famous tales collected by the Grim Brothers, which have been widely translated.

You can probably find specific collections of folktales from various European

countries.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:58:06 No.41537559 Report

Quoted By: >>41537777

>>41537529

Do you have pdf of those Danish folklores?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:27:18 No.41537653 Report

https://carkiv.musikverk.se/www/epublikationer/Jonsson_Bengt_R-The_Types_of_the_Scandinavian_Medieval_Ballad.pdf

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251122-083942.png, 1MiB, 1080x2400

The image is a screenshot of a webpage.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:40:21 No.41537704 Report

Quoted By: >>41537711

I don't know about medieval Renaissance but there are folktales here

<http://propagate.info/#class?uuid=876c7168-8cb0-4d3c-aa95-d936c14ff0a9>

All in the public domain, since torrents aren't seeding yet just google the titles you like with filetype:PDF you will find them

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:43:00 No.41537711 Report

>>41537704

Fairy tale is also a class you can search that under classes

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:06:12 No.41537777 Report

>>41537559

There are many different collections gathered by various people.

This is one from the early 19th century.

<https://www.kb.dk/e-mat/dod/130014462555-bw.pdf>

It's not easily accesible as it's in gothic script and uses a slightly archaic form of Danish.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:48:41 No.41538864 Report

Quoted By: >>41539648

>>41537521

> folklore

https://guides.library.harvard.edu/folk_and_myth/indices

Look up other classifications and tropes.

> aristocrat rituals

Lol.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace renaissancepepe.jpg, 146KiB, 897x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a combination of a frog and a humanoid figure. The character has a large, expressive face with large, round eyes and a wide smile. It has a green body with a red and gold-colored headpiece that has a decorative pattern. The character is wearing a red cloak with a gold-colored trim and a red and gold-colored tiara on its head. The character is holding a golden chalice with a red and gold design, and it appears to be wearing a red and gold-colored robe with a fur-like texture. The background of the image is a solid light blue color. The style of the image is cartoonish and has a playful, exaggerated quality. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:51:19 No.41539648 Report

>>41537521

>medieval

1.

maybe read the Legenda Aurea lol

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden_Legend

it was the most copied book after the Bible in the whole medieval period... and quite a number of Saints are just local legends and heroes put into "new clothers" or stories ascribed to famous Saints (a common technique from antiquity & medieval era, meant to increase the survival rate of stories considered important)

2.

Snorri Sturluson wrote down everything he knew in the early 1200s, after converting to Catholicism and realizing that these things should be noted down (Christians and Jews are more or less the only people who care about such things)

3.

"the rest," and by that I mean "the non-religious ones from Europe" were more or less all collected after the 1600s (Perrault, Grimm etc.)

although that's no reason for sadness because:

a.

without factories, railroads, and telephones things changed very little outside large cities, so they probably stayed the same for 1000s of years (the oldest type that some concluded, by computational-linguistic methods, is the "devil and the blacksmith" which originated from the Middle East... yet there were tons, following that pattern, collected in Europe)

b.

this anon is right >>41538864

the shortness of the format and the absence of any returning "character" (they are archetypes, not soap opera characters) limits the number of combinations possible... at the end of the day it matters which one you like best, which resonates with you

that's their best use, maybe their only one. why not adopt one today.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:10:01 No.41539727 Report

>>41537521

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:25:27 No.41540052 Report

Quoted By: >>41540373

>>41537529

"Tales from the fjord" is essentially a quality Norwegian version of the brothers Grimm, inspired by them and collected maybe 30 or so years after

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:27:59 No.41540373 Report

>>41540052

thanks anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace faeries.jpg, 277KiB, 813x1205

The image is a surrealistic painting that features a variety of fantastical creatures and human figures. The central figure is a woman with a pale complexion, her eyes wide open and staring directly at the viewer. She has long, pale hair that cascades down her back. The woman is surrounded by a multitude of other creatures, including a large, horned creature with a long tail, a bat-like creature with bat-like wings, and a creature that resembles a dragon with bat-like wings. The creatures are depicted in a dark, moody color palette, with blues and blacks dominating the scene. The background is a deep, dark blue, and there are hints of otherworldly elements such as skulls and bones scattered throughout the painting. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the works of Salvador Dali, with its dreamlike and surreal elements.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:32:20 No.41540391 Report

Quoted By: >>41540638

>>41537521

If you're interested in Shakespeare, Katharine Briggs' "The Anatomy of Puck" deals largely with fairies in his works, and contemporary beliefs that influenced them. Including spells from grimoires of the time.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:25:26 No.41540638 Report

Quoted By: >>41540863

>>41540391

The British Isles are insanely fairy-haunted, to this day. It feels like there's way more presence of the Fair Folk on Britain and Ireland than in continental Europe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace drippy.jpg, 265KiB, 2000x1749

The image is a digital artwork depicting a fantastical scene. In the center, there is a figure with a blue and green color scheme, resembling a mythical or magical being. The figure has a long, flowing blue hair and is adorned with a headdress with horns. The figure is seated on a branch, with its legs crossed and hands resting on its knees. The branch is covered in a network of golden, sticky, and dripping honeycombs, giving the impression of a honeycomb forest. The background is a dark, cloudy sky with hints of yellow and orange hues, suggesting a nighttime or twilight setting. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on surreal and fantastical elements.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:07:46 No.41540863 Report

Quoted By: >>41546802

>>41540638

sounds cute

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:51:35 No.41542176 Report

https://www.ulster.ac.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/0009/939852/0317.pdf

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:09:59 No.41542874 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:30:54 No.41544119 Report

<https://sussexfolktalecentre.org/wp-content/uploads/Gwyn-ap-Nudd.pdf#page=11>

<http://www.flickr.com/photos/balliolarchivist/sets/72157633033706125/>

30v

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:00:36 No.41545363 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:09:19 No.41546802 Report

Quoted By: >>41546837

>>41540863

No. They're called the "fair" folk. Fair being an antonym, they're actually dicks. Ugly too.

The modern "fairy" you're thinking of is a 19th century revision of the old, nasty looking critters.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:17:30 No.41546837 Report

>>41546802

quite shockingly you reminded me of a central european saying, then another folk saying, and while I could run down neither on google I found

>Fair is foul, and foul is fair" from Macbeth

which is a bit scarily concise

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 03:05:59 No.41548034 Report

>>41537521

Gilles de Rais

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[256 / 26]The image is a digital illustration featuring a man with a blue skin tone, wearing glasses and a brown belt. He has a large, round, blue eye and a small, round, blue nose. The man is standing on a rocky terrain with a pinkish-purple hue, and there are stars in the background. Above the man's head, there is a speech bubble that reads, "I AM TIRED OF EARTH, THEIR PEOPLE, I AM TIRED OF BEING GIVEN IN THE TANGLE OF THEIR LIVES." The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a bold, cartoonish aesthetic.

125KiB, 680x680, tired of these people.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

The Gateway Tapes Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 13:04:40 No.41438450

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41446614 >>41450116 >>41450320 >>41452152 >>41453653
>>41453717 >>41454999 >>41463225 >>41466019 >>41466048 >>41474069
>>41481768 >>41482592 >>41483614 >>41487500 >>41501828 >>41511906
>>41517850 >>41522092

I hereby Invite all of knowledge equal or greater than my own, to partake on this thread.

https://mega.nz/folder/Ns9mhDSC#iKKxSnq5EoG_GxYLeYlrSg/folder/o1UE0ZwK

Let me hear all your experiences, self discovery, travels, patterning successes.

Keep the thread on rails tho, I appreciate it.

previous thread

>>41407156

auto writing anon's reports

>>41407553

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace binaural.jpg, 65KiB, 650x358

The image is a graphic infographic with a title at the top that reads "BRAINWAVE STATES & ASSOCIATED BENEFITS." Below the title, there are five green boxes with white text, each representing a different state of brainwave activity and associated benefits. The states are labeled as Delta, Theta, Alpha, Beta, and Gamma.

Starting from the left, the first box states "1-4 Hz Pain relief Deep relaxation (inner stress reduction)" and the second box states "4-8 Hz Relaxation (deep relaxation)" followed by "14-30 Hz (external stimulus)" and "30-100 Hz High-speed information processing (cognitive enhancement)." The third box states "8-14 Hz (inner stress reduction)" and the fourth box states "14-30 Hz (external stimulus)" and "30-100 Hz High-speed information processing (cognitive enhancement)." The fifth box states "8-14 Hz (inner stress reduction)" and the last box states "14-30 Hz (external stimulus)" and "30-100 Hz High-speed information processing (cognitive enhancement)."

The infographic also includes a series of icons representing various brainwave states and associated benefits. These icons are located below each state's description. The icons include a person in a meditative pose, a magnifying glass, a pair of binoculars, and a lightning bolt.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the concept of brainwave states and their associated benefits in a visually appealing manner.

Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 13:06:27 No.41438458 Report

Quoted By: >>41453461 >>41454838 >>41466048 >>41495044

Fellow Binaural enjoyers I present you this:

<https://files.catbox.moe/svby5z.ogg> (embed)

Basically its just a record from this site

<https://mynoise.net/NoiseMachines/pureBinauralBrainwaveGenerator.php>

It begins with more harmonics and then tones down to specific frequencies, going from Alpha to Theta.

Its also sort of timed with bells, so you focus on different steps

- > first one minute: preparation relax your muscles
- > five minutes: low alpha, breathing exercises
- > ten minutes: move into theta, count down get into SATS (there is a double bell, it was sort of a mistake but helps focus I guess)
- > twenty minutes: high delta, deep SATS, you may call it hypnogia (can't spell that), sleep paralysis or F12
- > last twenty minutes: mid delta, tones down a bit, move into deep sleep

I think this been working really well, if anything it should put you into deep solid relaxing sleep.

Stage three is where you should start focusing on your scene btw, as soon countdown finishes or you feel relaxed enough.

Stage four, is great but really requires focus to keep awake, then just let yourself

drift off into sleep.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dr. Robert Monroe.jpg, 108KiB, 1500x844

The image is a digital composite that combines a photograph of an elderly man with a stylized, futuristic background. The man appears to be bald and has a white beard. He is wearing a dark-colored jacket. The background features a neon-like grid pattern with a gradient of purple and blue hues. In the center of the background, there is a large, square-shaped light source emitting a bright blue glow. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or cyberpunk aesthetic, with a focus on the contrast between the man's aged appearance and the futuristic elements in the background. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 21:23:04 No.41440940 Report

Quoted By: >>41440949 >>41443097 >>41511906 >>41531144

say in your mind,

say to yourself:

i am more than my physical body.

because i am more than physical matter

i deeply desire to expand,

to experience,

to know,

to understand,

to control,

to use

such greater energies and energy systems

as may be beneficial
and constructive
to me and to those near to me.

also:

i deeply desire the help and cooperation,
the assistance, the understanding
of those individuals
whose wisdom, development and experience
are equal or greater than my own.

Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 21:25:19 No.41440949 Report

>>41440940

Thank you for writing this one out

I was about to go back and look it up.

Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 21:26:40 No.41440953 Report

Quoted By: >>41506056

Thanks Anon, I'm not ready. I'm here in samsara to enjoy the sorrow and the glory. It's just too boring back home.

Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 21:37:27 No.41440997 Report

Quoted By: >>41443038

i've experienced something odd (or maybe it's normal). i've been doing semen retention in conjunction with the gateway tapes for about a month. never before has it been so easy to get to focus 10. it takes about a week to get back to this level of concentration after expending my.. sexual energy, i think the /srg/ bros are onto something.

Anonymous Fri 07 Nov 2025 21:45:19 No.41441021 Report

>do a tape last night 8h
>end up sleeping through almost 5h
>mess up for some time until dawn
>go back and do the sleep discovery tape
>do it twice, really sleepy but didn't get there
>about 4 hours going in and out,
goddamn,

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 03:17:03 No.41442166 Report

Quoted By: >>41481773

I was pretty interested in the gateway tapes for a while. until someone posted excerpts from monroes diary or something that said he was just huffing glue the whole time

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 08:25:49 No.41442951 Report

Quoted By: >>41454446 >>41530729

Anyone had success with the communication tapes, talking with "non physical friends" ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover.jpg, 140KiB, 600x600

The image is a digital artwork with a dark, moody atmosphere. At the center, there is a large, winged figure with a humanoid head and wings, standing on a rocky outcropping. The figure appears to be a guardian or protector, with a protective stance. Behind the figure, there is a full moon visible, casting a soft glow on the scene. The sky is filled with dark clouds, and the moon's light illuminates the area.

At the top of the image, the text "Tobias Jammet's AVANTASIA" is written in a stylized font, suggesting the artist's name. Below the main figure, the text "Angel of Babylon" is written in a smaller font, indicating the title of the artwork. The

overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with the use of dark colors and dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 08:35:01 No.41442985 Report

And once again I stumble upon this pearl from Avantasia

Oh craving devour me, take me away

Oh to infinity, take me away

Take me away

Oh yeah take me away

Far away

Don't you turn your face to the night sky

Said the fainthearted one

You may see through the charades

An instant that won't come undone

I can feel the ease of my pain

Decline of the blood reason level

Gazing in awe bystanders scream

Mentally critical fettle

We're sailing on gentle waves

We read the sky

Stargazers, stargazers

Behold the key

Stargazers, stargazers

Infinity

Reason left behind

Where are you detecting the wrongs

Spirit that always denies

I've gone insane

Release me from waiting

For the sparkle to rise

I can see they're nailed to the cross

Cannot live till they're gone

Immortal they cry on terrestrial embers

While they laugh at the clown

You feel a chill as if time stood still

There's no way out

Stargazers, stargazers

Behold the key
Stargazers, stargazers
For a lucid dream
You'll leave the world behind

...

When the sun rose to wake another day
They were gone, gone without a trace
Babylon, craving in lucidity
Babylon, the fire will remain

And the sun razes from their memory
What the dark had cyphered in the sky
And the flame's burning their lucidity
Babylon, rise up to the night

Oh, let us wander
Let us wander between the worlds
We override their principles
Abrogate horizons
Abandon mental gravity
Oh, we overrule the eye

Compromise your sanity

To heaven

To hell

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 08:50:10 No.41443038 Report

>>41440997

Yeah I've noticed it too, if SR has any benefit this is it.

If anything, it also works the other way around, I've gone on accidental abstinence from doing too much mind stuff.

Of course there were relapses, and lately, even though I'm holding out, I feel reawakened sexually.

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 09:00:42 No.41443097 Report

Quoted By: >>41443304

>>41440940

Hippy bullshit

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 09:47:28 No.41443304 Report

Quoted By: >>41519302

>>41443097

you simply wouldn't get it. until you hear his voice instructing you while deeply relaxed with hemi-sync (binaural beats), you're not going to understand.

his books are excellent as well, they are not new-agey or "hippie-coded" at all. they are very clinical which i think gives them more credibility. the gateway tapes are simply an extension of them, he is wanting to assist anyone to have the same experiences that he has. at the very least, they help with relaxation and trance state.

you should try it, unless you're scared of muh CIA subliminals

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Cover.jpg, 591KiB, 733x733

The image is a cover art for a book titled "TORIAS SAMMERT'S AVANTASIA: THE MYSTERY OF TIME" by a character named Torias Sammert. The cover art features a fantastical scene with a snowy landscape, a large clock, and a group of characters. The clock, which is the central object, has a glowing face and is surrounded by a group of characters, including a witch and a wizard, who appear to be in a state of confusion or surprise. The characters are dressed in medieval or fantasy attire, and the setting includes a castle with a prominent clock tower and a large moon in the sky. The overall color palette is dark, with shades of blue and gray, and the art style is reminiscent of fantasy or steampunk genres.

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 10:11:24 No.41443447 Report

Time to run

Savior in the clockwork tell me

For how long will I wait on the grind

Time flies on

(Time will fly on)

Savior in the clockwork take me back inside

In between the time

Now am I half asleep or half unconscious

Half 'adream?

I can't move as I am stuck in bright lucidity

I can feel and hear and see

But I won't comprehend

I see fire that I won't decipher

I see giant evil tower to a blackened sky

I feel blessed with evidence of what I can't define
Swinging blade of the lowering perpendicular
I see clarity I won't remember
Do I dream
Is it only fantasy and matter just a thought I see
And time is all they need to seal away eternity

...chorus

You pry into a world too far above
Your head up in the haze
Journey to the birth of the first sun
Into the black womb of space
Father primal space oh yeah
Who's drawn the light

Standing at the door to epiphanic realisation
A journey to the centre of forever
To the mystery of creation
Don't you hear the voice: I'm with you
I'm everywhere and real
You can see me, you can hear me without credence
I'm what your hands can feel

God, I feel I've been away too long
I feel like I've been dreaming
If you'd open up your door to explanation
You would hear the voice of reason screaming
I've seen the ocean swallow the ancient harmony
And I've seen belief and craving swallow sanity
I feel my hand is led to ink between the lines
Tall stories legendising: Figments of the lie

At crack of dawn hazy remains above my mind
Raise your mind
I scribble down those icons that I can't define
Will they demand account as I'd demand myself
Raise your mind
I'll never testify what no man comprehends
And they will tear to pieces what they can't define
Raise your mind
If you don't follow your self-preservation drive
They'll crucify the one who won't affiliate
Raise your mind
But decorate the children of their own ego's way

...chorus

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 10:45:58 No.41443602 Report

Quoted By: >>41450372 >>41461575 >>41467409 >>41543147

I feel like this is the only thread where I can safely post my experience. I'm more interested in the opinion of those who OOB/AP.

It's been a very long time since I had my first out-of-body experience where I was floating through my house and outside while simultaneously having a consciousness in bed. I had multiple AP experiences after. I also experimented with the brainwave generator. My main technique became open-eyed cross-eyed meditation. Its effects were immediate. Vivid dreams, detailed memory recall, lucid dreams and ultimately AP through LD.

About a year later I experienced a tingling sensation in the middle of my forehead, at first it was just faint but over the course of a few months it grew stronger. The same sensation also started to occur on the top of my head, the middle of my palms starting with the right, and multiple other spots on my head (the sides, back). At this point I already wasn't meditating regularly anymore, but did experience AP etc at a reduced frequency without trying. After around half a year this sensation peaked. All of these locations on my head and palms that I mentioned, were now "tingling" or emanating something permanently. I describe it as something magnetic, electric, etheric (mass-like), some sort of cold stream. I can "connect" with it, play with it, create "psi balls". I can sort of "amplify" it through meditation or by merely thinking about it.

The reason i'm writing this is, I don't really have a grasp at what's going on and it's been many years since. I researched, I asked "experts" or wannabe experts. The generic qi/prana/chakra/energy "explanations" don't really say anything profound. I've never heard of this being just there, forever. I tried not doing anything, too, just to see what would happen. I'm really frustrated over this, not because it's annoying but because I don't know how to proceed. I picked up "energy work" and stuff like that, and while that is fine it didn't change anything.

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 11:08:23 No.41443709 Report

Quoted By: >>41450379

Tried them for fun. Followed his instructions and saw some oscillating rings and corridors initially. Kept going and started feeling very dissociated and thinking I could read people's minds. I would listen to the instructions later and would black out and when I came out of it, my leg muscles would be spasming like crazy, almost like I was having a seizure. Started having weird dreams. The strangest was when a woman that looked like a stereotypical Pleiadian came into my room. She was wearing something like white futuristic samurai armor. I was extremely scared, but forced myself to grab her foot which melted in my hand. Later I saw some kind of purple blob next to my bed. Again, I was extremely scared, but it didn't do anything so I just looked at it. I was awake when that happened. I am not sure about all of this, but they definitely do something to your mind.

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 19:16:46 No.41446585 Report

Just started Wave III last night, when the prompt to float comes up, I kinda feel the movement, even sort of a pull, almost a vertigo like feeling, but I still feel very much the weight of my own body against the bed.

Its this normal, should I repeat it until I get or should I keep going with the tapes?

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 19:24:10 No.41446614 Report

Quoted By: >>41447729

>>41438450

After my first session, I got to focus 5. After I came out of it, I pretty much have never left focus 3. I haven't tried to go deeper to be honest.

Anonymous Sat 08 Nov 2025 23:16:51 No.41447729 Report

>>41446614

>I haven't tried

Well there you go...

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 07:07:05 No.41449802 Report

Quoted By: >>41449815 >>41450034

I have several literal decades of extensive experience with the subject. It's

unfortunate that most humans don't discover this for themselves. I am just an ordinary human but they react to simple descriptions of the activities and interactions in the subspace realms as if it were some self aggrandizing egomaniacal delusional claim.. it's just ordinary stuff that they are experiencing too only they are rejecting their own deepest subconscious awareness instead of directing their conscious mind to observe their own existence during the time they are sleeping ..as well as other times they are experiencing subconscious engagements with things that they are not consciously aware of.

The function of the implants of the beings from the stars is to serve as a direct link to your consciousness through your own nervous system and physiology. Once you have the equipment installed their routine visits do not require physical engagement to involve your consciousness being moved into their own technologies of communication. Far beyond our level of using television and telephone they have various platforms for interacting with our out of body consciousness. They have formats similar to the holodeck concept.. formats similar to the concepts shown in the movie avatar.. or inception.. or the matrix

Once you are accustomed to their technology you can see even more than they are bringing with them technologically to see the world around us in ways not available to our ordinary physical material presence.

We are not alone in subspace realms just beyond our physical bodies..

You can learn how conscious perception of out of body presence functions to gain more insights into our existence than our linguistics are able to accommodate.. inadequate conceptual nomenclature.. words and concepts can be established by a community that shares the knowledge and experience.

Historical examples exist that are misinterpreted and disregarded by academia that lacks the insight to correctly interpret

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 07:09:34 No.41449815 Report

>>41449802

...

You are already doing more than you know in your own subconscious awareness of your own existence beyond the physical material of our existence. The reality

is that your own deepest awareness doesn't mind that your conscience awareness is indulging in delusion and even assists it in propping up false belief and radical faith in the irrational indoctrination of the world. This is what you are up against in the effort to learn how to perceive with the mind

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 08:10:49 No.41450034 Report

Quoted By: >>41450301 >>41450340 >>41450353 >>41454975

>>41449802

Interesting. I've been doing the tapes on & off for some months when I have some time. I think I've reached about halfway, probably the 25th tape. I don't know if I'm going too fast and should instead "grind" the same tapes for a while in order to get better at the various exercise? Because I don't know if I'm doing them good, I don't have any feedback, it's all in my head. The "consciousness expansion" thing for example, how do I know that I'm actually doing it well? I can imagine what lies beyond my room and visualize it but is that "consciousness expansion"?

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 08:35:48 No.41450116 Report

Quoted By: >>41450412

>>41438450

Focus 10 was alright, focus 12 was shit, he didn't even explain how to enter it and what it's supposed to be like, I gave up there.

Wish there was more guidance for these tapes but I've got a feeling they're fake and no better than any other binaural sounds you can listen to and doze off to

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:01:36 No.41450213 Report

Quoted By: >>41450279 >>41450412

(I am >>41423412)

I did 6.1 "Sensing Locale 1" and 6.2 "Expansion in Locale 1" these last two nights, and it seems that for weeks I got focus 12 wrong and I only realize it now... I thought focus 12 was about leaving your body and feeling in the void, but it's not, is it?

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:18:51 No.41450279 Report

Quoted By: >>41450412

>>41450213

The only focus that has some impact on your mind state is 10 and the first few tapes at that, all the rest is just counting to a different number and expecting to magically be in some other state that's not even described correctly.

I've actually managed to manifest something while in F10, not because I wanted to but because I had an intrusive thought I couldn't get rid of and it was sorta related to something I really needed.

My conclusion was just use whatever you like, the people using gateway to reach higher states could probably do without, it's just a nice larp. Just like you can dress up as an F1 driver just for keks if you're already a master behind the wheel

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:23:01 No.41450301 Report

>>41450034

I discovered the reality of out of body consciousness mostly due to interactions with native American heritage friends and acquaintances prior to any of this Monroe institute material becoming public.

The tapes are a tool most useful in group managed development projects. What you can do on your own is far more than that tool is even describing.

Disciplined ability to focus has value. Wild open perception of what exists beyond the ordinary physical material is a far range goal for what you might direct it towards. Natural awareness of the connections that cause cognitive perception targeting to function can reveal more than the Monroe institute is offering to teach. You have to be your own guidance. It's not exactly easy or fast

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:28:38 No.41450320 Report

>>41438450

LMAO sure bud. These tapes have all been tampered by OP. Subliminal BBC worshipping. ROFL.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:32:23 No.41450340 Report

Quoted By: >>41450353

>>41450034

Try to become fully conscious during the time your body is asleep. Try watching yourself relaxing your body to prepare to go to sleep and then watch yourself from within your mind eyes closed watching as you become more relaxed and then going through the changes as your body goes to sleep.

Watch as you return to being awake.. and before you move a muscle.. even an eyelid.. look within your mind for any memory you have of where you were just before returning to being awake in your body.. grow your ability to see the cognitive imagery within your mind. Learn to examine any image within your conscious awareness to trace it back to the moment it arrived within your mind.

There is a lot to be discovered that people are missing because they imagine that they already know.

Read the book by Atwater

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:34:55 No.41450353 Report

>>41450340

>>41450034

This one

<https://www.amazon.com/Captain-My-Ship-Master-Soul/dp/3911151020>

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:39:57 No.41450372 Report

Quoted By: >>41450702

>>41443602

do you have any health issues? how did you start to experience the OBEs?

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:40:58 No.41450379 Report

>>41443709

wtf how are you people so hypnotizable? I wanna be so badly but I can't, my mind is chaos and I'm its tyrant

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:42:39 No.41450382 Report

Quoted By: >>41454975

I just never get these to truly work. I feel nice doing them but never had any major OBE despite really wanting one. I've tried going in with as little expectations. I've tried redoing stuff over and over. I just don't get what I'm doing wrong. I don't even know if I've doing focus 10 right. Is it just simple relaxation or something deeper? When I try to do the OBE exercises I often feel like I'm moving my real physical body even when I don't want to, I feel myself almost lifting up my body and it wakes me up and I just lie there frustrated that I wasted 15 minutes to achieve nothing.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:48:31 No.41450412 Report

Quoted By: >>41450466 >>41454154

>>41450279

>all the rest is just counting to a different number and expecting to magically be in some other state that's not even described correctly

wrong,

>>41450213

>I thought focus 12 was about leaving your body and feeling in the void, but it's not, is it?

It's said how each individual experiences these states differ.

Personally at least, F10 is like body sleep but still conscious, while F12 it's almost unaware of one's body and very much a hypnogogic(?) where imagination starts to get more vivid.

Depending on the individual, they may experience this as sleep paralysis or not, I for one never had paralysis.

A couple of early tapes touch a bit on leaving your body (discovery sleeping), but mostly its a preview, maybe preparation.

>>41450116

>but I've got a feeling they're fake and no better than any other binaural sounds you can listen to and doze off to

The tapes are just guidance and aid, there is no "magic" by themselves, all the work is done within the mind.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 09:56:37 No.41450466 Report

>>41450412

> all the work is done within the mind

And that's exactly what I said, just use whatever you think sounds good and makes you relaxed and then mentally enter states you wanted to.

For me it's more of mechanical/industrial sort of binaural beats, for some other people natural sounds are better

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 10:10:12 No.41450554 Report

I feel kind of fuzzy and detached, and relaxed, at the REBAL step and I always have the impression I MIGHT have an OBE when they start those specific beats, so I cut out that bit of audio and let it play for 30 minutes but sitll nothing

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 10:34:43 No.41450702 Report

Quoted By: >>41453461

>>41450372

No, I don't have health issues.

I started by writing down my dreams and eventually got into regular lucid dreams. The next year I got into reading the techniques by Robert Bruce and started doing affirmations by falling asleep which then led me to a dream where I

recited the affirmation, went lucid and instantly left my body.

Later, after experimenting with binaurals and the meditation I mentioned, I didn't need to do much of anything to trigger an OOB. I went to bed, had sleep paralysis episodes and exited my body into this realm or, what happened far more often, found myself in another place or something that was clearly similar to my room but clearly not. Back then I could still tell the difference between a lucid dream and an astral experience but I was still very much dismissive whenever I wasn't in the physical world because I wanted it to be something real and not a delusion.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 10:38:11 No.41450719 Report

Quoted By: >>41450847 >>41453461 >>41469325

Can someone figure out the exact binaural used in the F10 tapes and post it here? Monroe's voice is kinda distracting and I don't like waiting or timing when I'm supposed to think of what, wish there was just the tune to listen to

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 10:58:32 No.41450847 Report

>>41450719

bump

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 11:45:24 No.41451168 Report

Just started today.

So far the only thing i had noticed were purple spots whey i have my eyes closed

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 14:27:59 No.41452152 Report

Quoted By: >>41453461

>>41438450

I've spoken of my experiences before, not in a Gateway thread, but I believe in an astral projection general and was brushed off.

What I saw matched what I've heard people discuss about "The Park" as it was a resort like area. I experienced this before knowing anything of the process, I only knew the tapes were supposed to aid in relaxation and meditation, next thing I

knew I felt vertigo through a tunnel of blue light and I slowly faded into another place.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 18:35:13 No.41453461 Report

Quoted By: >>41454838 >>41456193 >>41456398

>>41450702

>but I was still very much dismissive whenever I wasn't in the physical world because I wanted it to be something real and not a delusion

how could you be so sure you were not seeing something real? If there is anything to learn from this experience is understanding that even if its energy or ethereal, it can still be real.

Anyway, would mind sharing source of this material you mentioned?

>>41450719

try >>41438458

or you could just use the free flow tapes, that's what they're for

>>41452152

tell me more.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 19:27:25 No.41453653 Report

Quoted By: >>41453705

>>41438450

halfway through and i can do all that robert is saying but it seems just like advanced imagination to me and not real

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 19:42:45 No.41453705 Report

I just realized a big plateau I've struggling with in the last few weeks, I literally

can't remember my dreams. I can't even start to write down what I don't remember.

Suggestions on how to improve this?

Also related, remembered >>41394149

gonna look more into it

>>41453653

>advanced imagination

I guess belief is half the process, for me its just natural reinforcement from several other thing I've learned.

The point made is that imagination, conscious thought and energy, is just as real as physical matter, neither can exist without. (literal quantum physics btw)

As for actual evidence, there are plenty of tidbits that should manifest themselves in the 3d as you go along with the tapes, specially with OBE, the exercise where you can read stuff someone else wrote for you.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 19:51:23 No.41453717 Report

Quoted By: >>41465843

>>41438450

I remember trying it like 5 years ago. That night I could barely sleep because of extreme pain in the upper right side of my back, never had felt that kind of pain before or after that night. Next morning when I woke up the pain was gone but my heart was racing like crazy, 120bpm when resting, I got scared so I called an ambulance. I was in er the whole afternoon, they run some tests and they said I was fine, they gave me some downers and sent me home. My heartbeat went back to normal in a few hours. I haven't experienced heart problems since that day. It could've been a coincidence

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 21:37:04 No.41454154 Report

>>41450412

>Its said how each individual experiences these states differ.

this feels like a cop out so it can't be falsified whether someone is in F12

To me, F10 is undeniable. I could maybe classify F12 as the point at which I'm getting auditory and visual feedback, but I don't know if that happens to other people or if that is what is F10 for other people.

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 22:34:09 No.41454446 Report

>>41442951

>Anyone had success with the communication tapes, talking with "non physical friends" ?

Every now and then, I hear some faint hint of, "Please come back."

Anonymous Sun 09 Nov 2025 23:50:24 No.41454838 Report

Quoted By: >>41454965

>>41453461

> try >>41438458 #

Holy shit this is good, thanks bro

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 00:21:28 No.41454965 Report

>>41454838

The link for the binaural audio in the catbox isn't working for men as in im unable to download the audio file. :(

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 00:24:15 No.41454975 Report

>>41450034

>>41450382

Some people do go through the tapes way too fast, remember these were released not all at once but through literal decades going as far as the late 70s.

Make the habit of spending at least a month or two with each track of each wave.

While some of the exercises are useful others are just novelties, ymmv, the Focus levels are useful tools though.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 00:29:56 No.41454999 Report

>>41438450

Good meme. Sums up jew subhumans, perfectly

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 06:50:32 No.41456193 Report

Quoted By: >>41457289

>>41453461

I wasn't sure but I still dismissed it because it was so much and incoherent. What materials? You mean the meditation? I did open-eyed cross-eyed meditation staring at an identical pair of differently colored shapes, creating a third one in between which eventually induced an altered state. Look up George Pennington tablets as well as aura vision exercises.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 07:56:42 No.41456398 Report

Quoted By: >>41457289

>>41453461

>tell me more.

Is there anything specific you'd like to know?

I've had one other experience where I felt fully immersed somewhere else but the first time was the most vivid and longest.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 10:37:51 No.41457289 Report

Quoted By: >>41457668 >>41458511

>>41456193

>The next year I got into reading the techniques by Robert Bruce and started doing affirmations by falling asleep

these I guess

>>41456398

>I've spoken of my experiences before

>What I saw matched what I've heard people discuss about "The Park"

These

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 11:43:13 No.41457668 Report

>>41457289

The website doesn't exist anymore. It listed things like the rope technique.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 14:09:05 No.41458511 Report

>>41457289

>These

Just keeping it short and simple and so I don't sound manic, I quite literally traveled (in a car), to a resort like area that looked like it was in the mountains. Clear water, vibrant foliage, the resort seemed almost like a business trip in some way. My companion was someone I recognized as a higher entity but he appeared as a blond Germanic archetype in modern business casual attire. He showed me the resort over a period of what felt like three days, with full day and night cycles that I vividly remember and an eventual departure and fade back into consciousness here where only about two and a half hours or less had passed in real time.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:17:29 No.41460398 Report

Quoted By: >>41466252 >>41479910

>come back from work late yesterday, pretty much hammer down on bed and sleep straight away

>wake up really early, but can't get into the state either

>phaze in and out for hours, neither getting good sleep or dreaming

wtf bros, why can't I remember my dreams?

what can I do to start waking up to this?

I've heard chelated magnesium helps with this, seriously considering getting some now.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:21:49 No.41460423 Report

Quoted By: >>41460465 >>41517359 >>41517525

lots of the files got deleted in here it seems. can any of you "whiz kids" find them? Embracing the light was great. should have downloaded them

https://mega.nz/folder/Iug2BJJQ#lvv4Gh8YxPLYLt_8kNqz2g

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:29:03 No.41460465 Report

Quoted By: >>41460490 >>41517359

>>41460423

they get deleted because of how many times retards post the link

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 19:33:49 No.41460490 Report

>>41460465

yup was always worried that would happen

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748089348814064.png, 59KiB, 346x357

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration. In the foreground, there is a character with long, straight hair and a surprised expression. The character is holding a piece of paper with a hand, and the paper has a small drop of ink on it. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is open, suggesting surprise or shock. The background is filled with various elements, including what appears to be a tree branch and a bird, but they are not the main focus of the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's expression and the details of the paper.

Anonymous Mon 10 Nov 2025 22:31:28 No.41461575 Report

Quoted By: >>41463219 >>41467409

>>41443602

>I don't really have a grasp at what's going on and it's been many years since

I also have something near-congruent to your experience. Having the "feelers" and "energy flows" is just a normal part of my life now and has been for over twenty years. I don't even have to think about it to manipulate it. All I really have to show for it are perpetually warm hands and what people used to describe as a "healing touch," which isn't that useful these days as I work a desk job. I used to be able to AP on demand, but it is definitely a perishable skill, one that I need to return to.

You are right in that lucid dreaming is the gateway to astral projection. The most irritating part of the LD community is that they believe this is the limit, and that actually creates a barrier against progressing further, because they believe nothing else exists beyond that. It's deliberate self-limiting, deadly for an existence that operates on intention like timespace operates on fundamental universal forces.

What you're experiencing is really just what is correctly defined as "energy body work." It's considered a very rudimentary but also fundamental skill to have in higher existences. To be honest, it's not even a skill for them. It happens so naturally to them that they take it for granted. It's as crucial and natural-feeling as breathing. It's us who have forgotten.

Energy body work is a foundation to what the higher existences operate on, which is will and intention. It's a little abstract so let me explain. Those areas are outside/beyond timespace, so things like proximity and moments don't exist. You navigate through said will and intention, because the realms that sprawl there exist as a "state of being" so you intend on becoming part of that "state of being" to travel there.

That's what I know about it at the very least. Despite knowing this, I seem to be addicted to mortality and its trappings. I know better, but I do not act better.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 06:49:38 No.41463219 Report

Quoted By: >>41464365 >>41467409

>>41461575

Thank you. I can only agree. Your post is comforting. It was my suspicion that a switch was flipped in that department, something that usually comes with a conscious activity and fades afterwards. When I experimented with dantian and chakra stimulation, or Robert Bruce's tactile imagination, I did feel it spread or activate similar sensations on other locations without the permanency. When people talked about their forehead tingling during meditation or their hands charging during Qigong, they always said it disappeared. But why is it like this? I've inquired the web for years, I even went to fake healers and psychics in search for answers. I constantly feel like I'm on the verge of a breakthrough.

Someone once said LD is like being knee-deep in the ocean whereas AP is like swimming in it.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 06:52:45 No.41463225 Report

Quoted By: >>41463272 >>41463290

>>41438450

planar magnetic headphones; actual utility for Gateway tapes and the like, or placebo meme from people mistakenly associating one bit of hardware with the greater breakthrough successes that had more to do with the laboratory environment?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:08:49 No.41463272 Report

>>41463225

100% the latter. Never underestimate the power of belief.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:14:40 No.41463290 Report

Quoted By: >>41463315

>>41463225

>planar magnetic headphones

never heard of this before, and the name sounds wild

but what is it exactly?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 07:24:08 No.41463315 Report

Quoted By: >>41464289

>>41463290

a headphone that uses flat bar magnets instead of round coils, it's still around and produced with some advantages over newer and often cheaper tech but was the technology of the time that Bob was doing his initial laboratory work, producing a lasting association between the headphones and better results with the tapes. Same as ideas about the more-original FLAC files being substantially better than .mp4s and vintage magnetic reel tapes being better still than FLAC.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 10:34:17 No.41464289 Report

Quoted By: >>41464436

>>41463315

ah I see, seems like just another way to deliver waves tho

though I recently heard about a kind "pillow speaker" not meant to be as uncomfortable as ear buds for example,

With that I just found out about these isochronic beats, which are like a alternative to binaural that don't require earphones

<https://mynoise.net/NoiseMachines/isochronicBrainwaveGenerator.php>

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 10:45:59 No.41464365 Report

Quoted By: >>41467409 >>41477684

>>41463219

>But why is it like this? I've inquired the web for years, I even went to fake healers and psychics in search for answers. I constantly feel like I'm on the verge of a breakthrough.

I genuinely believe that there is a threshold where it becomes impracticable to convey the experience in the perspective of a physical existence. The internet, and also counsel of others stuck in the physical planes becomes unhelpful because you're past those milestones. You're meant to progress in the AP state than try to find understanding in the physical planes.

>Someone once said LD is like being knee-deep in the ocean whereas AP is like swimming in it.

I can't disagree on the analogy.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739527839629900.gif, 15KiB, 297x222

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 10:57:14 No.41464436 Report

Quoted By: >>41464807 >>41467349

>>41464289

>seems like just another way to deliver waves tho

It is. The mechanism of action of a beat frequency is independent of the means that sound is delivered.

To explain why, here's a short lesson on beat frequencies. A beat frequency is literally the sum of two different frequencies. Hemi-Sync's mechanism of action is to separate the two frequencies per listening side. When you listen to it through stereo headphones, your brain is forced to piece the two together, which induces the "wavering" sound known as a beat frequency. Because this beat frequency has to be processed in your mind instead of from the audio source, it induces this brainwave state over time as the mind naturally attunes to the dominant stimulus that it collects. Hemi-Sync slowly transitions its listeners from Gamma to Delta state over the course of 10-15 minutes.

This also means that nearly any functional set of stereo headphones is sufficient to induce the state. I'd say the only really important functionality consideration is that the ear cups or ear buds isolates you away from your surrounding environment so that Hemi-Sync is the dominant auditory stimulus for your mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756587286744599.jpg, 30KiB, 500x407

The image is a meme featuring two brain illustrations side by side, with a caption below each. The left brain illustration is a smooth, pinkish-white, and appears to be a human brain, with a smiley face emoji above it. The right brain illustration is a pinkish-white, wrinkled, and appears to be a brain with a frown, with a "no weinkis" text above it. Below the brain illustrations, there are two sets of text. The first set of text reads "my brain" and "your brain," with the first set of text being in a bold, capitalized font and the second set in a regular, lowercase font. The second set of text reads "smooth" and "bumpy weird," with the first set of text being in a bold, capitalized font and the second set in a regular, lowercase font. The second set of text is followed by a heart symbol and the word "cute" in a bold, capitalized font. The last line of the text reads "can't think-no sad" in a bold, capitalized font. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses text to convey a contrast between the two brains.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:04:40 No.41464807 Report

Quoted By: >>41464823

>>41464436

>Because this beat frequency has to be processed in your mind instead of from the audio source, it induces this brainwave state over time as the mind naturally attunes to the dominant stimulus that it collects.

Before I forget, the way to ensure that Hemi-Sync is guaranteed to not work is to believe that it does not work. Humans have very few mental safeguards but refusing to believe in something is a pretty effective one.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 12:07:48 No.41464823 Report

Quoted By: >>41466426

>>41464807

What you're saying is I could train my brain to keep the synchronizing brainwaves ready and on standby while toggling whether or not my hemispheres are synchronized based on will?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 13:07:01 No.41465158 Report

Manifesting that you believe something you don't really believe isn't as effective as actually holding the belief, but it's not that simple. Would there be any of you willing to destroy and plant brain cells that will help you to pretend you believe things just as well as you actually believe them? At least situationally when doing occult work?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:15:26 No.41465843 Report

Quoted By: >>41465874

>>41453717

Have you read Monroe's book? He had a very similar experience before he started having OBEs.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:19:15 No.41465874 Report

>>41465843

No I haven't. I dropped the whole thing and haven't tried them since then. I know it was probably just a coincidence but still, I didn't want to risk it. What's his book called? I might check it out

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:37:29 No.41466019 Report

Quoted By: >>41467349

>>41438450

It's very difficult to understand Bobby when he talks about past lives.

My experiences with OBEs happened before I started using the audios, still during sleep paralysis. I could only see my room, but with great clarity, completely perfect, except that it had turned into night, even though it was bright in the physical reality.

Other experiences with sleep paralysis I noticed were that I could hear my own parents talking and speaking to me, while I was clearly in my room in another non-physical reality. Later, I found out that Bob had met people who were able to communicate while being in those other states as well, although he said he wasn't able to learn how to do it himself.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 15:42:01 No.41466048 Report

Quoted By: >>41466406 >>41466806

>>41438450

>>41438458

I've always been scared of this stuff as I heard binaural beats can cause seizures, is that true?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:10:10 No.41466252 Report

Quoted By: >>41468006 >>41516742

>>41460398

Magnesium gives you mental vivid dreams, I love it. Those restless nights are awful though, you feel like death when you wake up, it's even worse than having less sleep.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:32:27 No.41466406 Report

>>41466048

only if u mix with glue huffing

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 16:36:03 No.41466426 Report

>>41464823

Kinda, yeah. The tapes exist to help induce the state until you get a feel for how to willfully induce it on your own. You won't need it afterwards.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 17:44:47 No.41466806 Report

Quoted By: >>41470171

>>41466048

Binaural beats have no inherent danger. However, you said it makes you scared anyways, so your foundations are built upon fear. Any experiences founded on fear are going to turn out bad for you anyways so unless you overcome that, it won't be worth your while. You're setting yourself up to fail.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:14:19 No.41467020 Report

Quoted By: >>41467255 >>41467426

is time travel possible with GT? I'd love a second chance. since we are more than our physical body i think there is hope.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 18:52:46 No.41467255 Report

Quoted By: >>41467747 >>41525367 >>41537508

>>41467020

According to Robert Monroe disciple Frank Kepple all of your previous and future reincarnations are happening at the same time. So, probably.

<https://www.astralpulse.com/frankkepple.html>

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 19:07:52 No.41467349 Report

Quoted By: >>41468057

>>41464436

yeah that's what I meant though, while I use big earphones with noise cancelling and very high quality, they are cumbersome to stay with in bed, it limits the position you can be in

those alternative tunes may be alternative, that is if the quality isn't too bad coming out my phone, I might give it a try soon,

>>41466019

me too, before starting these, I've had a few experiences where I felt another person presence with 100% certainty of who it was, usually a family or close person

for example, the last time I felt like my SP was lying there with me as I woke, pretty much you would like in real life, feeling her weight, then coping a feel while we looked at each other

I still waiting to hear about someone else with a similar experience but I'm still 100% sure I met her that night

I also a few odd experiences, one with a entity I was sure wasn't human., but was pretending sort of, and then cast away

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 19:19:13 No.41467409 Report

Quoted By: >>41468057

>>41443602

>>41461575

>>41463219

>>41464365

I thank you for the very good posts, not sure if it can add to the subject

but last thread there was a anon with auto-writing that posted a bunch of questions and answers he received from such high beings

>>41407553

On another topic, I was a bit a rump and just yesterday was wondering why I couldn't remember my dreams, lo and behold, today I had but 3 dreams, 2 of which I actually remembered and scribbled down.

The journey is amazing, and I'm ready to expand

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 19:22:57 No.41467426 Report

Quoted By: >>41467747

>>41467020

I think focus 21 is "the void" of reality shifting, and those who believe in reality shifting say that once in the void you can shift to any other reality, including your own past or a variant of it. I tried several times but failed so far.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 20:18:19 No.41467747 Report

>>41467255

>>41467426

yeah I almost picture it a merging of sorts, almost like the movie Being John Malkovich in a way where I blend and turn into my past self. I dunno. I feel many different versions of me going on at the same time for sure, that kepple page is great

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 20:56:51 No.41468006 Report

Quoted By: >>41470177

Speaking of which, I just did the Wave3 - Remote Viewing the other day, its specific to the test with the numbers written on the letter, and using your EBT as a sort of lens to look through. It will take a few days before I can set that up.

But what about going to someone else or visiting a place you know but haven't been yet, or even a guided free flow for that, isn't there a tape for this?

>>41466252

>Magnesium gives you mental vivid dreams, I love it. Those restless nights are awful though, you feel like death when you wake up

lol, I heard exactly that from people who tried it, tho I would think having wakened awareness, one could have more control like LD.

Isn't it something that can really aid with the tapes and AP too? Like being able to into deeper states without losing lucidity?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742464836494734.jpg, 77KiB, 1285x720

The image is a still from a video, captured in a dimly lit room with a focus on a person lying on a bed. The person is wearing a beige jacket and a white hat, and appears to be in a relaxed position with their head resting on the bed. The bed is covered with a blue blanket. In the background, there is a poster with a circular design and text, but the text is not clearly legible. The room has a warm, ambient lighting, and there are string lights hanging from the ceiling, adding to the cozy atmosphere. The style of the image suggests it might be from a documentary or a film, given the candid and unposed nature of the shot.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 21:04:45 No.41468057 Report

Quoted By: >>41468339

>>41467349

>it limits the position you can be in

I just got used to sleeping on my back. I found that I would rather compromise and adapt than seek a product to accommodate any sleeping position.

It comes with practical benefits, like being able to sleep practically anywhere. This consistently irritates people because I'm also able to sleep on shelves once I clear them free of obstructing objects.

>>41467409

>anon with auto-writing that posted a bunch of questions and answers he received from such high beings

Not far off from what I observed. Good to see that /x/ is actually becoming paranormal. I'm sure people miss the spooky greentexts nonetheless.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 21:25:49 No.41468193 Report

Quoted By: >>41468393

Anyone else have success with the patterning tapes? I listened to the 1 month patterning one, focusing on being in a relationship with this girl I like. She almost never texts me first but then the next day she texted me out of nowhere asking to hang out. We did and had an amazing evening, she finally started opening up to me on a real, intimate level whereas before she would have her guard up and give me mixed signals.

Anyone else have success stories with patterning?

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 21:51:37 No.41468339 Report

Quoted By: >>41469094

>>41468057

>This consistently irritates people because I'm also able to sleep on shelves once I clear them free of obstructing objects.

lol

>I just got used to sleeping on my back

me too, its funny how that happened, I went from insomniac, needing some background noise, unable to sleep on my back while being restless, to pretty much completely drifting away minutes after my head hits the pillow.

Kinda annoying though because a lot of times I'm trying to achieve something and end up falling asleep too quickly.

Still, because I sleep in a futon, after hours of being in the same position it starts to get a bit uncomfortable (for example if I WBTB in the same position).

>Good to see that /x/ is actually becoming paranormal. I'm sure people miss the spooky greentexts nonetheless.

Make no mistake, /x/ on general is still somewhat of a cesspool, this thread has been blessed with a little shitposts, and actual good replies too.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 21:59:25 No.41468393 Report

Quoted By: >>41468598

>>41468193

>Anyone else have success stories with patterning?

Good for you anon, I want to know that as well, I tried a couple times can't tell of results yet, because of how the tape is structure, the timing often caught me off guard, maybe next time I should write down what I went for and remember it.

Speaking of which, where in tape specifically did you focus on being with the girl?

Also because I do /loa/ as well, I prefer visualizing my wish fulfilled while on SATS, imo it comes pretty close to this with slightly different approaches.

To say you you had such quick result after doing the tape the one time is quite amazing though. Where as /loa/ you usually persist with the same visualization for a period of time until it sticks.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 22:28:07 No.41468598 Report

Quoted By: >>41469786

>>41468393

Yeah, first time I went into it blind and couldn't form my thoughts quickly/clearly enough. Then I found these links and used them as a template to wrote out my thoughts before hand.

<https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/19CnkSsfiOGSuEEZFTa-4Je305TAAiSbjmqPUO12nABo/edit?usp=drivesdk>

<https://unhidden.com/gateway/waves/wave-ii/one-month-patterning>

>where in the tape did you focus on being with the girl

I worked it in to each step.

i.e. when asked to focus on the physical body you want I stated "I have a powerful, healthy, beautiful body filled with vital energy. I am exactly the type of man [the girl] is attracted to."

then when it got to the point where you state where you want to be and what you want to achieve, I got more specific.

i.e. "I am on her sofa, next to her, talking. we are so close I can feel her warmth and smell her breath."

>/loa/

I think patterning is the law of attraction done right. The biggest hurdle for me when using /loa/ was I was never sure when to "let go" of what I was manifesting and to stop thinking of it. Patterning is so powerful because it asks you to build a vivid image of your desire (very easy to do in focus 12) and then immediately tells you to release it. I picture my image dispersing into a cloud of particles into the universe around me, each particle becoming a seed to take root and bear fruit in its own time.

I first got interested in patterning because I saw an excerpt from a cia document explaining that patterning is essentially magic, like they literally define real magic as patterning in focus 12 as taught by Monroe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756682979063617.jpg, 51KiB, 851x574

The image is a collage of three separate panels, each with a different visual style and content.

The top panel features a black and white line drawing of a smiling person with a large, round head and a small, round face. The person is wearing glasses and has a beard. Above the drawing, there is a text that reads "Selfie time!" and below the drawing, there is a text that says "ok, what if getting your picture taken is like taking a selfie? what if things like electronic music, podcasts, or audio recordings have quantum entanglement? miracles just stop when photography is invented."

The middle panel is a blue line graph with a title "68%". The graph has a blue background and is divided into two sections. The upper section is labeled "0-20%"

and the lower section is labeled "20-40%". The graph shows a curve that starts at the bottom and rises to the top, indicating a positive correlation between the percentage of the graph and the percentage of the data.

The bottom panel features a line drawing of a person with a purple face and glasses. The person is wearing a white shirt and has a beard. The text on the bottom panel reads "0.1%", "20%", "30%", "40%", "50%", "60%", "70%", and "80%". The graph is also divided into two sections, with the upper section labeled "0-20%" and the lower section labeled "20-40%". The graph shows a curve that starts at the bottom and rises to the top, indicating a positive correlation between the percentage of the graph and the percentage of the data.

The overall style of the image is a mix of text and line drawings, with a focus on the concept of selfies and the impact of technology on our lives.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 23:47:14 No.41469094 Report

Quoted By: >>41469174

>>41468339

>actual good replies

Over the past decade, it is reaching an observable trend. It used to be only 0-2 good sources per year. Its frequency is now bimonthly to monthly. This is typically the early threshold where an idea takes hold and accelerates to memetic criticality or fizzles out due to insufficient collective involvement.

Just as it was hard to determine the future a decade ago, it'll be equally as hard to determine next decade as to what that pathway looks like. The possibilities are there but as of current, it trends towards a growing awareness of a metaphysical existence.

There appears to be some major factions. They're not mutually exclusive. Observations are imperfect.

>spiritual

This is the oldest one, an awareness of the larger metaphysical realms and relies

on older doctrines and documentation to seek guidance. They're prone to treating words as gospel and at their worst will ignore things that fit within categorization or conflict with existing concepts and knowledge.

>secular

This can be best described as "simulation theory" or "prison planet" where they acknowledge that there is a higher imperceptible force that drives an existence that they have some vague awareness has no real stake. They're prone to ignoring anything that sounds spiritual or religious.

>paranormal/new age

This is the spookypasta types that really like strange and novel things that exist on Earth. They're prone to be too stuck on folklore and are likely to be too scared to really do anything about it, since most folklore of xenospiritual phenomena tends towards malicious entities. Ayys apply here. It's heavily conspiracy oriented and veers superficially eastern. This is also a really fast way to hit a dead end.

>psychoactive substances

It's a shortcut to what the spiritual factions can reach. It also limits the extent of where they head towards because it ends up being treated as a crutch instead of as a catalyst. Their experiences are markedly different as a result.

Anonymous Tue 11 Nov 2025 23:59:41 No.41469174 Report

>>41469094

>ignore things that don't fit within categorization

fix'd

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screen Shot 2025-11-12 at 5.27.5 (...).png, 71KiB, 497x601

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a focus on a section titled "Focus Levels/Frequencies." The section is divided into two columns, each containing a list of numbers and corresponding frequencies. The numbers are listed in a numerical format, and the frequencies are listed in a frequency format. The document appears to be a reference or guide for understanding the focus levels and frequencies of a particular audio system or device.

The numbers in the list are as follows:

- F3: 5011.21-1131.11.3, 2883.71
- F10: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F11: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F12: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F13: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F14: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F15: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F16: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F17: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F18: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F19: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F20: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F21: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F22: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F23: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F24: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F25: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F26: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 2001.43
- F27: 1001.51, 2001.40, 2001.41, 2001.42, 200

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 00:31:40 No.41469325 Report

Quoted By: >>41469786 >>41474309 >>41474354 >>41475322

>>41450719

The frequencies were reverse-engineered by people on newsgroups such as alt.out-of-body many years ago. A download of Sbagen contains them all in case you don't want to go trawling usenet archives.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 01:26:21 No.41469551 Report

Quoted By: >>41473318

I meant to listen to the tapes last year while unemployed but I got worried about MK-ultring myself

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 02:47:17 No.41469786 Report

>>41468598

thanks anon, I'll check these out

>stated, pictured

I'm not sure how I do either, I guess its a mix of feeling and imagining it, but not something as making a scene as you do in loa either

>>41469325

very nice, seems like it fluctuates a little but in general maintain pattern,

like starting off really low, delta, stay in low theta for the majority, and then a short alpha spike, maybe when locutor is speaking?

Or are these not ordered?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 02:49:52 No.41469793 Report

Quoted By: >>41469950 >>41470215

I've got an issue wrt going deeper into focus 10 - I start hallucinating very vivid imagery, which seems to be a good sign, but then I automatically focus on it, which takes me right the fuck out of it, and then I need more time to go back. Any tips on how I can stop doing that?

Also, is there a version of free flow focus 10 that doesn't have the narrator dude repeat "do what you've come here to do" or whatever several times? It also

doesn't help

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 04:09:43 No.41469950 Report

>>41469793

you don't deeper into F10, see the thread... the deeper of F10 is F12, and even then you're not supposed to be hallucinating

tho it can be just your interpretation, don't think too much about it, that's not the goal

just keep doing the tapes

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 05:26:43 No.41470171 Report

>>41466806

That's a fair point, I love repetitive ambient music and find it meditative but if I'm worried in the back of mind if something is going to a fit then it'll ruin the experience, I'm not even epileptic either.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 05:29:19 No.41470177 Report

>>41468006

Apart from helping you sleep magnesium keeps you calmer so it could help meditation.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 05:45:13 No.41470215 Report

>>41469793

There's a separate CD, not part of any Gateway Experience Waves called "Deep 10 Relaxation" with a greater duration. <https://hemi-sync.com/product/deep-10-relaxation-album/>

Although the induction process is a bit longer and more thorough, there is no narration at all after reaching Focus 10. It's available from the misc folder in the top post as part of the huge collection.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 08:15:09 No.41470642 Report

Quoted By: >>41470868

Can someone post these in m4a instead of FLAC?

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:18:49 No.41470868 Report

Quoted By: >>41470985

>>41470642

I have converted the ones I've used so far to ogg-vorbis, if you want.

though maybe opus would be a better choice

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:26:46 No.41470916 Report

Just had an extremely nice session with Wave3 - Lift off (second time)

can only imagine its as far as the tape lets me go, still felt my body on the bed but somehow felt the movement, floating around, almost on the edge of moving my physical body, but didn't really see much, like no way to open my eyes

tried going further to someone's else place, but the tape didn't allow time for that much either, it was almost like I was tuning in but got pulled back

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:42:38 No.41470985 Report

Quoted By: >>41471010

>>41470868

Don't cheapen out so much on quality, if your device can't play/store flac then look for high res mp3s. Overcompressed files do destroy frequencies.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 09:48:35 No.41471010 Report

Quoted By: >>41471497

>>41470985

vorbis has better quality/compression ratio than mp3, and even more so does opus

flac is entirely unnecessary

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:20:39 No.41471497 Report

>>41471010

>vorbis has better quality/compression ratio than mp3

yeah, I guess, as long as you are compressing from high quality sources. I thought I was replying to the anon asking about mp4a, not the anon suggesting vorbis, so there's that.

I can understand not wanting to invest hundreds in high quality equipment and planar magnetic yadda yadda and what not but folks tend to go all the way and on top of the cheapest headphones they can find they also use low quality hyper compressed files. Then they go around complaining hemi sync and other binaural tracks don't work.

It's all the same to me, flash memory is cheap asf still and my player reproduces wav/flac no problem, so to each their own.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 11:22:45 No.41471519 Report

Quoted By: >>41474119 >>41474154

anyone notice a difference with experience with flac? the first time i did it was with flac and i had vibrations so strong i freaked out and thought something was wrong, it was my first time and didn't read up much about it. i don't think my current library is flac where the experience isn't as strong.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 14:08:12 No.41472452 Report

Any tips transitioning from Focus 12 to 15? Keep falling asleep.

Also anyone know where to get a copy of this? Don't have a kindle.

<https://www.amazon.com/Dynamic-State-New-Perspective-ebook/dp/B01EVL5NDM>

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 17:11:29 No.41473318 Report

Quoted By: >>41473874

>>41469551

Bob is not CIA, the CIA tried Bob tapes. Is not hard to understand this.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 18:01:45 No.41473672 Report

Anyone know how to use frequencies for serious body changes? I want a wider clavicle

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 18:34:54 No.41473874 Report

>>41473318

>Is not hard to understand this.

4chan is mostly full of outliers, so it's full of retards and autists, with not that much in-between. They will absolutely miss the sequence of events, and outright ignore American involvement in parapsychology during the Cold War.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 18:59:48 No.41474065 Report

Why is it people will imagine channeling chi into another's head to heal them or to harm them depending on the situation, but nobody talks about using the occult to destroy brain cells in other people? There's so few examples of the idea even being brought up, Soya Azashiro being one of them. Sometimes I feel that I'm misunderstood just as he was.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 19:00:17 No.41474069 Report

>>41438450

fake bullshit, essentially snake oil

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 19:09:42 No.41474119 Report

Quoted By: >>41474309

>>41471519

>anyone notice a difference with experience with flac?

You can double check but it makes no difference. the waves are just audible sounds, they aren't magik, the magik happens within yourself.

The vibrations you felt are probably the same people feel from hypnogogic sleep, a state of half awareness while sleep, its common to a degree, or perhaps even a presence trying to communicate.

Its hard to tell cause I haven't had those in a while, maybe we just get used, maybe what I had back then was indeed contact. (see non-verbal communication)

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 19:15:14 No.41474154 Report

Quoted By: >>41474309

>>41471519

>anyone notice a difference with experience with flac?

You won't have a noticeable degradation in quality until around 48-96 Kbps (about the quality of a phone/VoIP conversation) and even the lowest quality mp3 releases of Hemi-Sync are at 128 Kbps.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 19:41:24 No.41474309 Report

Quoted By: >>41474354 >>41475322

>>41474119

>the waves are just audible sounds

not what >>41469325 post suggests, and it is true that specific frequencies do get crushed with compression.

>>41474154

>even the lowest quality mp3 releases of Hemi-Sync are at 128 Kbps.

[quote]

all of our MP3s are 320 kbit/s bitrate sampled at 44.1 kHz.

[/quote]

<https://hemi-sync.com/help-center/category/digital-downloads/>

The difference between 320kbps and 128kbps are like 50-100mb, it's...retarded to prefer lower quality ones, the days of wanting to cram as much kewl music as physically possible in a 650mb CD are long gone.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251113_105032.jpg, 193KiB, 825x643

The image is a page of text that appears to be a technical question and answer section, likely from a document or a guide. The text is in a standard font and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the technical questions and the right column containing the answers. The questions are numbered from 1 to 5, and the answers are numbered from 6 to 10.

The questions are as follows:

1. What is Hemi-Sync?
2. Does a hissing or swishing sound mean a manufacturing defect?
3. Is a "clicking" sound normal?
4. Is it important to have the earphones on the correct ear, as instructed on some of the exercises?
5. What is the difference between hypnosis and Hemi-Sync?
6. Does hypnosis be commonly described as a process of being led into a state of high suggestibility and relinquishing control to the hypnotist?
7. Does Hemi-Sync help you achieve the desired state more surely and more quickly?
8. Do these exercises include subliminal suggestions?
9. Is there a verbal message recorded below the instructions for the exercises?
10. Is there a repetition of previously heard information?

The answers to the questions are as follows:

1. Hemi-Sync is a patented audio technology developed by The Monroe Institute.
2. No, a hissing or swishing sound does not mean a manufacturing defect.

3. No, a "clicking" sound is not normal.
4. Yes, it is important to have the earphones on the correct ear, as instructed on some of the exercises.
5. No, hypnosis is not commonly described as a process of being led into a state of high suggestibility and relinquishing control to the hypnotist.
6. Yes, hypnosis can be described as a process of being led into a state of high suggestibility and relinquishing control to the hypnotist.
7. Yes, Hemi-Sync helps you achieve the desired state more surely and more quickly.
8. Yes, these exercises include subliminal suggestions.
9. Yes, there is a verbal message recorded below the instructions for the exercises.
10. Yes, there is a repetition of previously heard information.

The text is in English and appears to be a formal document or guide, likely intended for educational or instructional purposes. The layout is straightforward, with the questions and answers presented in a clear and organized manner.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 19:51:10 No.41474354 Report

Quoted By: >>41475322

>>41474309

>not what >>41469325# post suggests

it doesn't suggest anything different than we already know, hemisync is just monotonies slightly apart to that create a beating frequency. They are literally what we now call binaural beats.

Also, you people have to fucking read the texts ffs.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 21:02:16 No.41474722 Report

Quoted By: >>41475322 >>41475867

it seems i can only do OBEs either through luck or by being extremely tired.

also waking up in the middle of the night and laying on my back then meditating until something happens.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733776652607080.jpg, 53KiB, 1200x900

The image shows a USB flash drive with a black body and a silver USB connector. The flash drive has a rectangular shape with rounded corners. On the front of the flash drive, there is a white LED light that is currently off. The brand name "CRUZER" is printed in white text on the front of the flash drive. The flash drive is positioned horizontally, with the USB connector facing the viewer. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black color of the flash drive, making it stand out. The image is a product photo, likely intended for retail or online sales, showcasing the flash drive's design and branding.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 22:49:05 No.41475322 Report

Quoted By: >>41475346 >>41475370

>>41474309

>The difference between 320kbps and 128kbps are like 50-100mb

Hemi-Sync is also very old, so there was a time when 50-100mb was a huge deal and I remember a time when I rotated files around hard drives, mp3 players, flash drives, and SD cards to make things fit, but I do get your point.

Memory is laughably cheap these days. Go for the high bitrate, even if it is placebo. Placebo is very powerful on its own, it is belief after all.

>>41469325

>The frequencies were reverse-engineered by people on newsgroups such as alt.out-of-body many years ago.

Interesting, a straight shot into theta and delta brainwave states for many of them.

>>41474354

>Also, you people have to fucking read the texts ffs.

But isn't reading like for nerds and stuff? Anon wants to dismiss it all without substantiative review.

>>41474722

>it seems i can only do OBEs either through luck or by being extremely tired.

I induced mine through sustained sleep deprivation. Think 1-2 hours of sleep for about 12 months. It was the uberman sleep schedule if I recall correctly. That was the kind of torment that broke my head and I feel it to this day. It makes a lot of pain rather numb in comparison. The precipice of life and death is a great way to induce OBE, provided you don't die.

>also waking up in the middle of the night and laying on my back then meditating until something happens.

This is the second most effective for me as well. Way better than sleeping for a few seconds and spiraling into recursive dreams that feel like they're hours long.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace astralmind.jpg, 104KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital collage with various elements, predominantly in shades of black, white, and purple. At the center, there is a large, stylized eye with rays emanating from it, symbolizing the concept of the "eye of the soul." Surrounding the eye are various texts and phrases, including "consciousness is just cognition," "reality is mental projection," "I am not afraid," and "I am not a drop in the ocean."

To the left, there is a black and white line graph with a scale ranging from 0 to 100, with the scale marked in increments of 10. The graph is labeled with numbers and percentages, indicating some form of data or measurement.

On the right side, there are two cartoon-like figures, one with a purple headband and the other with a blue headband. Both figures have expressive faces and are wearing headgear, suggesting a theme of individuality or personal style.

The background of the image is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with the lighter elements of the collage. The overall style of the image is abstract and surreal, with a focus on the interplay between the human mind and the concept of the "eye of the soul."

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 22:55:37 No.41475346 Report

Quoted By: >>41475370 >>41475391

>>41475322

Yeah i aint doing hardcore sleep deprivation lol.

what ive learned is that obes can be initiated during hpynagogia or hypnopompia.

so for me the most practical approach is have a busy day and avoid caffeine then go lay down somewhere dark and quiet and meditate (usually using theta 4hz).

OR waking up 4-5am, get up and drink water, take a piss, do something small then lay on my BACK and completely forget about falling asleep - only focus on usual meditative practice and KNOW deep down that either sleep paralysis or a sudden OBE will occur.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace astralres1.png, 2MiB, 1633x1265

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a scientific or educational text, as indicated by the title "THE 7 RESONANCE CONCEPT" at the top. The page is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a diagram with a series of concentric circles, each with a different color and symbol, representing different aspects of the concept. The circles are labeled with numbers and letters, which likely correspond to the corresponding resonance concepts. The right side of the page features a larger, more complex diagram with a symmetrical pattern of concentric circles, each with a different color and symbol, suggesting a progression or a series of concepts.

The text on the page is in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script, and it is written in a serif font, which is common for academic or formal texts. The page number "12" is visible at the bottom right corner, indicating that this is likely the second page of the document. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on presenting complex information in a structured and organized manner.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 23:02:44 No.41475370 Report

Quoted By: >>41475391

>>41475346

>>41475322

ok actually i remember something from many years ago in my early 20s or at 19.

i was bit of a druggy and had a long night so i came home to sleep during the day. there were contractors working outside so the noises from outside were penetrating my dream. then something miraculous happened : i had simultaneous dream and bodily/outside world awareness. i could effortlessly switch between both the dream and body/physical world.

then the next amazing part was i was roaming around my house (no people were seen though) and i realised i was "dreaming" and i tried to make myself fly but i could only flap around like a chicken. when i woke up i thought "God DAMN that was the most realistic dream ive ever had". still remember it to this day.

then i had a similar case a year ago where my wife woke me up when she went to work, i fell back asleep in the morning and i had that same dual awareness again. this time i was in a dream realm that looked a bit like the beach from the movie contact and i was lucid as fuck and could flip back to the physical body. then i imagined myself floating above my body (my body was sleeping prone) and it began to materialise infront of me then i got lazy (bad habit) and fell back to sleep

normally.

if i knew how to reproduce this state i would do it nearly every day. its quite pleasant.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753991051656928.png, 86KiB, 517x500

The image is a meme featuring a small, white and orange kitten with a caption that reads "EVERY DAY HE WAKES UP AND CHOOSES VIOLENCE." The kitten is sitting on a person's hand, which is partially visible, with the person's hand holding the kitten. The background is a tiled floor with a beige color. The text is overlaid on the image, with the words "EVERY DAY" in large, bold letters at the top, and "HE WAKES UP" in a smaller font below it. The caption is in a playful, informal font, and the overall style of the image is humorous and satirical.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 23:11:22 No.41475391 Report

Quoted By: >>41475474

>>41475346

>Yeah i aint doing hardcore sleep deprivation lol.

The hypnopompia and hypnogogia lead me to see my surroundings in glowing wireframe tessellations. With the right meditative state, anything that is sufficiently alive looks like static even with eyes closed. Communication is delightfully musical.

I don't feel insane though. It all feels normal.

>>41475370

That picture reminds me of some of those grids I hallucinate upon sleeping and waking.

>i had simultaneous dream and bodily/outside world awareness. i could

effortlessly switch between both the dream and body/physical world.

That's actually a pretty rare capability to achieve because it requires a very still and focused mind, but still willful enough to drive intent. When I think about it, the only accounts I've ever read about are so far into the past that it's stuff like Milarepa or the Tibetan Book of the Dead. It's almost mythical.

Either way, time for bed.

Anonymous Wed 12 Nov 2025 23:40:31 No.41475474 Report

Quoted By: >>41479828

>>41475391

>The hypnopompia and hypnagogia lead me to see my surroundings in glowing wireframe tessellations. With the right meditative state, anything that is sufficiently alive looks like static even with eyes closed. Communication is delightfully musical.

sounds like thomas campbell describing the auras he saw on objects and people.

>That's actually a pretty rare capability to achieve because it requires a very still and focused mind, but still willful enough to drive intent. When I think about it, the only accounts I've ever read about are so far into the past that it's stuff like Milarepa or the Tibetan Book of the Dead. It's almost mythical.

it happened to me a few times in my 33 years alive. i can only recall a few times though. it felt quite natural and easy at the time and it was waaaay before i took any interest in this stuff. sadly i dont know how to reproduce it. i mean i have a good idea on what probably causes it but its easier to abstract than to do it in

practice.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 02:35:46 No.41475867 Report

>>41474722

>also waking up in the middle of the night and laying on my back then meditating until something happens.

This is effectively what we call WBTB (wake back to bed)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251113_225549.jpg, 51KiB, 767x114

The image is a text-based image with a dark background and a white border. The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns. The first column contains a block of text in blue, which is highlighted by a blue underline. The second column contains a block of text in black, which is not highlighted. The text is centered and appears to be a quote or a statement related to the development of OBE (Out-of-Body Experience) proficiency. The style of the image is informational and seems to be a part of a larger document or article.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 07:57:30 No.41476751 Report

Here it says you may AP to someone else just by thinking, perhaps focusing on someone can take you there regardless if you know where they are?

Anyone experienced or achieved this?

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 11:04:58 No.41477684 Report

>>41464365

Once again, my sincerest thanks. I should get back into it.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 12:47:28 No.41478168 Report

big picture bros.... what are we? how do we have this technology and what it does to us? i find it rather amazing, and even more amazing that 99% of the population is sleep walking with this readily available.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 17:17:34 No.41479828 Report

>>41475474

>sadly i dont know how to reproduce it.

I have a few hints of how. It requires a very still and calm mind, a state of persistent mindfulness to the point where you're in that meditative state all the time. That's the key. You're always warmed up to go. You don't even have to think about it because it's always in the background.

Easier said than done, as you've observed.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 17:28:05 No.41479910 Report

>>41460398

>I've heard chelated magnesium helps with this, seriously considering getting some now.

Magnesium has a very easy way of telling you if you've had enough. If you didn't have enough magnesium, you'll feel better. If you take too much, you will shit yourself.

That's why magnesium citrate is treated as a laxative. The body easily absorbs all the magnesium it needs, and will aggressively dump out the rest.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:11:47 No.41481628 Report

Quoted By: >>41481736 >>41482562

So the basic initial stuff is fairly simple. He was a victim of his own success and had to keep pumping out material and books and tapes and dumb nomenclature because dumb women wanted to worship him.

All you need to know is mind awake body asleep. Literally don't move and don't fall asleep.

Just read ch 16 and 17 from Journeys out of bodies where he explains it in simple terms because he wrote that before he became famous. Binaural beats can help, but really the technique is to relax your body while keeping your mind awake.

Borderland sleep state. This is perhaps the easiest and most natural method and usually ensures relaxation of both body and mind simultaneously. The difficulty here lies in the maintenance of that delicate “edge” between sleep and complete wakefulness. All too often, you simply fall asleep—and that ends the experiment for the moment. By practice, conscious awareness can be taken up to this borderland state, into it, and through it, to your destination. There is no way to achieve it that I know of other than practice. ...

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:37:03 No.41481736 Report

Quoted By: >>41482562

>>41481628

This is from ch 16.

preferably when you are tired and sleepy. As you become relaxed and start to drift off into sleep, hold your mental attention on something, anything, with your eyes closed. Once you can hold the borderland state indefinitely without falling asleep, you have passed the first stage. It is, however, a normal pattern to fall asleep many times in the process of this consciousness deepening. You will not be able to help yourself, but do not let this discourage you. It is not an overnight process. You will know you are successful when you become bored and expect something more to happen! If attempts to remain at the borderland state make you nervous, this too is a normal reaction. The conscious mind seems to resent sharing the authority it has during wakefulness. If this occurs, break the relaxation, get up and walk around, exercise, and lie down again. If this does not relieve the nervousness, go to sleep and try another time. You are just not in the mood. When your “fixative,” the picture thought you have been holding, slips away and you find yourself thinking of something else, you are close to completion of Condition A. Once you have achieved Condition A—the ability to hold calmly in the borderland state indefinitely with your mind on an exclusive thought—you are ready for the next step.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:39:46 No.41481752 Report

Quoted By: >>41481756 >>41482562 >>41483971

Condition B is similar, but with the concentration eliminated. Do not think of anything, but remain poised between wakefulness and sleep. Simply look through your closed eyes at the blackness ahead of you. Do nothing more. After a number of these exercises, you may hallucinate “mind pictures,” or light patterns. These seem to have no great significance, and may merely be forms of neural discharge. I can remember, for example, attempting to achieve this state after watching a football game on TV for several hours. All I saw were mind pictures of football players tackling, running, passing, etc. It took at least a half hour for the pattern to fade away. These mind pictures are apparently related to your visual concentration in the preceding eight or ten hours. The more intense the concentration, the longer it seems to take to eliminate the impressions. You have accomplished Condition B when you are able to lie indefinitely after the impressions have faded away, with no nervousness, and seeing nothing but blackness.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:40:47 No.41481756 Report

Quoted By: >>41481765 >>41482562

>>41481752

Condition C is a systematic deepening of consciousness while in the B state. This is approached by carefully letting go of your rigid hold on the borderland sleep edge and drifting deeper little by little during each exercise. You will learn to establish degrees of this deepening of consciousness by “going down” to a given level and returning at will. You will recognize these degrees by the shutting down of various sensory mechanism inputs. The sense of touch apparently goes first. You seem to have no feeling in any part of your body. Smell and taste soon follow. The auditory signals are next, and the last to fade out is vision. (Sometimes the last two are reversed; I suspect that the reason for vision being last is that the exercise calls for the use of the visual network, even in blackness.) Condition D is the achievement of C when one is fully rested and refreshed, rather than tired and sleepy, at the beginning of the exercise. This is quite important, and not nearly as easy to achieve as it is to write about. To enter the relaxation state full of energy and wakefulness is great insurance for maintaining conscious control. The best approach to take in the early attempts at the Condition D exercise is to start it immediately after you wake up from a nap or a night’s sleep. Start the exercise before you move around in bed physically, while your body is still relaxed from sleep and your mind is fully alert. Don’t take too many liquids before sleeping, and you won’t have the immediate need to empty your bladder

upon awakening.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:42:48 No.41481765 Report

Quoted By: >>41481780

>>41481756

He then goes on to explain how after you get to this state you use "vibrations" but I feel his explanations are lacking because of his unfamiliarity with meditation.

Establish the vibration waves. As you continue breathing through your half-opened mouth, concentrate on the blackness in front of your closed eyes. Look first into the blackness at a spot a foot away from your forehead. Now move your point of concentration to three feet away, and then six feet. Hold for a while until the point is firmly established. From there, turn the point 90° upward, on a line parallel to the body axis and reaching out above the head. Reach for the vibrations at that spot. When you find them, mentally pull them back into your head.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:43:33 No.41481768 Report

Quoted By: >>41482220

>>41438450

I'm very paranoid of them, wouldn't be surprised if it's a psyop trying to embed subliminal instructions into your unconscious.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:45:06 No.41481773 Report

Quoted By: >>41490782 >>41492074 >>41493771

>>41442166

this is bullshit. so i ask anyone reading this thread to consider, why would someone come in this specific thread and write this? are they butthurt about the gateway tapes because they didn't work for them? maybe they didn't enjoy Monroe's books. are they a reddit-tier /x/er who bought in to the cope about muh CIA put subliminal messages on the gateway tapes?

if it's none of the above then i ask you why they would write this specific lie? maybe the gateway tapes / monroe's works are actually somewhat threatening to someone. if you've read his work you know why the government got interested in him. you also would remember that even out of body while trying to access certain sensitive areas, they even had astral guards to stop him and tell him to turn around because he didn't have the clearance to enter.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 23:46:58 No.41481780 Report

>>41481765

What helped me understand this is your focus/attention is like a flashlight. You can point it at individual parts of your body, your senses, your breathing, you can point it externally to something you are observing or hearing at a distance, or you can point it at some imagined scenarios. Here he seems to be saying point it to something external which allows the body to continue to shut down it's senses. You basically want the body to produce the chemicals that paralyze you during sleep, induce sleep paralysis.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 01:18:54 No.41482220 Report

>>41481768

>wouldn't be surprised if it's a psyop trying to embed subliminal instructions into your unconscious

It's primarily beat frequencies. Anything subliminal is directly stated in the affirmation statements, so it's hardly subliminal anyways.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 03:13:44 No.41482562 Report

>>41481628

>>41481736

>>41481752

>>41481756

Very good anon, thanks for the contribution

Would you recommending reading that book? Didn't even know he wrote one.

Concerning the "method", I do on occasion go into state all by myself, but that's usually for /loa/ stuff, so I do have some practice.

>The difficulty here lies in the maintenance of that delicate "edge" between sleep and complete wakefulness. All too often, you simply fall asleep

And this indeed what I most struggle with, both practices, along with not remembering my dreams.

That I hope soon will get over this plateau.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Capture.png, 8KiB, 879x63

There are no subminimal messages. You are in control.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 03:27:55 No.41482592 Report

>>41438450

If the man says it, it must be true. I should allow him to tamper with my consciousness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rgs82t77-1368671407.png, 541KiB, 1356x668

The image is a dramatic and surreal photograph featuring two figures suspended in mid-air against a dark, moody background. The person on the left is lying on their back with their head and upper body visible, wearing a dark-colored dress. The person on the right is standing upright with their arms extended, wearing a white dress. Both figures are facing the same direction, and their positions suggest they are floating or levitating. The lighting in the image is bright and creates a sense of depth, with the figures appearing to be illuminated from behind. The overall style of the image is artistic and evocative, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 06:45:27 No.41483119 Report

Quoted By: >>41499150 >>41517869

So let me see if I'm getting this right, just had a quick session nap after dinner

Its been only a week since I've listened to the Lift Off tape, I can now feel floaty and sort of roll around, I actually feel the vertigo or sort of like the momentum of the movement, but still very much still feel my body in bed.

My body however felt very much asleep, like fumigating, it was heavy but I knew I could easily start moving if I wanted to.

I pro-pulsed my self around, trying to go to another room or above the building, like the same I could feel the momentum, but couldn't see anything still.

I then tried something different, used the EBT to open a sort of reflection to somewhere, or rather someone I wanted to be with (my father before you get any ideas), and sort of imagined the person, feeling and trying to communicate. Can't tell if it was real or had any effect on the other end yet.

Anyway, got a little bored, got back, and decided to just sleep it off to get some rest, the binaural track I was listened had ended too already. But I just couldn't, calmed myself, counted, was pretty much fairly deep still, but I just couldn't drift off to sleep.

Finally decided to get up, got a good stretch felt somewhat refreshed and relaxed, but not quite the same as if I had an actual nap.

Any thoughts or input from those more experienced with this around here?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:50:34 No.41483614 Report

Quoted By: >>41483751 >>41487322

>>41438450

The audio in some of the mega.nz files is just too low, fucking hell. it's barely audible even with my phone volume maxxed out

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 09:36:40 No.41483751 Report

>>41483614

Try listening to side B files, side A seems to be fucked sometimes, but there's no difference in content

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 10:27:07 No.41483971 Report

Quoted By: >>41484919

>>41481752

So this is actually a good thing that I didn't have hallucinations anymore for weeks and only empty blackness?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 13:04:51 No.41484919 Report

>>41483971

According to Monroe, yes. From personal experience yes, the mind needs to be more calm and relaxed before you can move on to things like AP

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:22:11 No.41487288 Report

bump

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:29:54 No.41487322 Report

>>41483614

Which files are you talking about? Which wave?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:40:04 No.41487383 Report

Quoted By: >>41487388

>self suggest that I am very lucky and things just go my way

>go out for a few drinks, money runs out and decide to go back

>dude just invites me for a beer in a nearby pub

>end up going from midnight all the to six in the morning pretty much without spending a dime, with random people just buying me beers

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:41:05 No.41487388 Report

>>41487383

ah yeah, and now I'm fucking hang over

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:56:28 No.41487500 Report

Quoted By: >>41487688

>>41438450

ive been falling asleep to this for a couple days now. what should i expect?

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 21:28:14 No.41487688 Report

Quoted By: >>41487770

>>41487500

Don't expect anything, also read the files.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 21:44:13 No.41487770 Report

Quoted By: >>41488057 >>41488993

>>41487688

>also read the files.

where

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 22:28:32 No.41488057 Report

>>41487770

where did you get the tapes anon?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:51:26 No.41488993 Report

>>41487770

Top of page?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 09:59:10 No.41490626 Report

bump for the night

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:17:45 No.41490782 Report

>>41481773

>you also would remember that even out of body while trying to access certain sensitive areas, they even had astral guards to stop him and tell him to turn around because he didn't have the clearance to enter.

I've never heard of this. Is it written by him somewhere? I'm interested

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 12:04:10 No.41491422 Report

I have a question. Sometimes between focus 10 and 12/15/21, I affirm a few times until it feels true: "I am not lying in my bed, I am up, walking." Then I feel up and walking for a few seconds. After I do this I can easier join this empty darkness, away from my body, away from the world. But is it a good thing?

Also, I keep trying to communicate with the nonphysical beings but I keep failing, either with non verbal communication, or feelings, or pictures, or words. No matter what I try I still don't get any picture or feeling as an answer, only vibrations. Sometimes I ask them how they say "yes", then "no", most of the time their answer is a horizontal vibration for yes and a vertical vibration for no. But to check I ask questions I know the answer, and their answers are often wrong, it's probably random, or me making it happen unconsciously. :(

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:39:48 No.41492074 Report

Quoted By: >>41492142 >>41493634 >>41493894

>>41481773

He did write something about working with a Ether based cement or glue and the fumes leading him into or perhaps having something to do with an altered state. Not that that detracts from his work imo and the way they stated that was obviously shilly and deceptive but yeah. Wish that they still made it with Ether. Using ether to explore the Ether.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:49:36 No.41492142 Report

Quoted By: >>41493634

>>41492074

>Not that that detracts from his work

Really? Seems that it detracts significantly.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:24:45 No.41493634 Report

Quoted By: >>41493771 >>41497956

>>41492074

>why would someone come in this specific thread and write this?

There have been entire threads on the subject so it is either a person that (A) Hemi-Sync didn't work for them, (B) it is one of those aggressive scientism/atheism type of characters that go around trying to discredit anything that goes against their personal religion, (C) it is or follows a competitor.

I have not been able to find specific quotes from his book so it was either never there or it was sanitized by his institution on later editions, it is however mentioned a lot in the web. Supposing there is some truth to the rumor, he wouldn't be the first person accidentally stumbling into spiritual activity using external means.

>>41492142

>significantly

not really, I mean, you are entitled to your own opinion but Release and Recharge for example has been one of the better tools I've ever seen so, even if the guy loved huffing ether that has nothing to do with me as it is never mentioned anywhere that I need to huff ether myself.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:40:20 No.41493771 Report

>>41493634

forgot to add >>41481773

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:55:42 No.41493894 Report

Quoted By: >>41495379

>>41492074

From Ch16 of Journeys out of the Body:

"Induction by drugs.

None of the relaxation-producing drugs that are readily available seem to help. Barbiturates force a loss of conscious control and only bring a confused state in deeper consciousness. The same is true, to a lesser degree, of tranquilizers. Relaxation is obtained, but at the cost of perception. Alcohol in any form brings similar effects. More exotic compounds such as the alkaloids and hallucinogens may be more productive, I have not had enough experience or contact with these to offer an opinion or even an educated guess. It would seem that far-reaching research is indicated for these.

I have utilized all three methods, and rejected drug relaxation quite early as it resulted in both too much loss of conscious control and distorted perception. In the first technique, hypnotic induction tapes were specially prepared for the experiments. They were quite useful and effective. The borderland sleep state techniques have been employed most often. In spite of the complicated-sounding procedure, it is the most natural method for me."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cymantics.jpg, 87KiB, 612x502

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:21:13 No.41495044 Report

Quoted By: >>41495093 >>41499088

>>41438458

Based I want to throw some gifts into the pile too.

First is a binaural beat maker you can get down to decimals

<https://onlinetonegenerator.com/binauralbeats.html>

The second is a multi tone generator which if you have two or more tones you can basically make BNB's

<https://onlinetonegenerator.com/multiple-tone-generator.html>

Also some iso tone genrators

<https://mynoise.net/NoiseMachines/isochronicBrainwaveGenerator.php>

<https://binauro.com/isochronic-tones#section-isochronic-presets-sleep>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rainbowtorus.gif, 4MiB, 700x427

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:28:54 No.41495093 Report

>>41495044

something to add

Binaural beats require headphones while isocronic tones do not they can be played over speakers.

A neat trick is to open a tone in one tab and music or a YT video with music in Anouther.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:13:43 No.41495379 Report

>>41493894

>rejected drug relaxation quite early as it resulted in both too much loss of conscious control and distorted perception

I understand he wanted to be thorough, but things like that are just self-evident.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:49:01 No.41497956 Report

>>41493634

>(A) Hemi-Sync didn't work for them

Its biggest contradiction is that it relies heavily on personal belief for it to work. Skeptics will receive nothing for their trouble.

>(B) it is one of those aggressive scientism/atheism type of characters that go around trying to discredit anything that goes against their personal religion

Scientism/atheism is still a religion. They have their dogmas and doctrines, as well as a supreme authority.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:47:40 No.41498740 Report

Quoted By: >>41501074 >>41508099

I've tried other binaural beats they give me bad tinnitus

However, Monroe's tapes do not, at least so fr. How come?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:50:14 No.41499088 Report

>>41495044

Very good anon, thanks for the share

that link I've used to record mine is also the same site you had for isochronic beats

which btw, its very decent with plenty of options, and while the multi tone sounds really good, I'm not entirely sure it is as efficient for inducing a specific state range in our brain.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:03:30 No.41499150 Report

Quoted By: >>41517869

>>41483119

Anyway, following up here

had a fun experience today, went to the vectors tape at first, and was a bit lost because I didn't read up on the tape before, and kept zoning out,

but I don't if it was because I was physically tired, but with a rested mind, I was able to get into state really easily, pretty much started floating straight away, but really didn't follow up on the directions too much

but anyway, I'd zone out for a little but soon started feeling the vibrations, it was almost like my heart was beating really fast, but I could faintly feel my heart beat in the normal relaxed rhythm, the vibrations were something I felt before in maybe sleep paralysis or something,

or perhaps another time were I was sure I made contact with something, not entirely sure, as it felt more like the vibrations where coming from within

Anyway, that was something, it came and went but I felt like could stay in a deep state much easier, just went did a couple of other tapes still

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:07:48 No.41501074 Report

Quoted By: >>41508099 >>41514464

>>41498740

While Monroe's hemisync is essentially binaural in concept, it isn't the only element on the tracks

I've noticed some tracks specially wave two use binaurals very sparingly,
besides that there is the background white noise, the occasional woosh, the
occasional vibrational

it is very much carefully crafted and that's what sets it apart

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:46:44 No.41501687 Report

Quoted By: >>41502862 >>41517884

What does he mean exactly when he says, to reach focus 12: "Your consciousness
is expanding more and more, more and more, far beyond the limits of your
physical body" ? What am I supposed to feel or do?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:14:36 No.41501828 Report

Quoted By: >>41514093

>>41438450

Guten morgen Anons, anyone from west germany here born in the eighties? I
remember the hearing tests and some seeing tests, trying to move a thing on a
screen.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:13:24 No.41502862 Report

>>41501687

Don't really think much about it, just feel like it is.

In practical terms you just drifting off deeper between the barrier in awareness
and sleep

the only thing I can tell in difference is that you stop becoming aware of your
body, you know its still there, but conscious becomes less focused on it, lçike you
pretty much forget about it

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:17:12 No.41506038 Report

bump, and wish me for a safe trip

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:21:02 No.41506056 Report

>>41440953

Slave mentality

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:04:49 No.41508099 Report

>>41498740

is not only binaural beats... you have 4 exercises to make BEFORE focus 10....

>>41501074

>it is very much carefully crafted and that's what sets it apart

Yes.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:47:59 No.41510201 Report

Today I started on the five questions. Anyone done that? Did you know the answer immediately or did it take a while?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 03:47:34 No.41511906 Report

>>41440940

Just me that always forget how to say this?

>>41438450

and btw, tapes wave 5 and wave 6, there are three versions, apparently the originals are all non guided, while the other two version have different locutors,

any big differences between the two? any preference?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 09:36:49 No.41513230 Report

Quoted By: >>41514093 >>41514139 >>41516742 >>41517150

First times I did the tapes, I felt so light and better. Did not need sleep aids, felt

like I had purpose in life.

Now, after doing it a few times, I noticed that if I get interrupted by external sounds, I get very mad. Like I can barely continue and if I start over, I'm super impatient and lack the necessary focus or detachment. How do I cope?

>just relax and meditate bro

fuck me and whoever says this. I think I'm focusing too much on the goal and recording because getting interrupted in general in any activity makes me mad

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 11:38:13 No.41514093 Report

Quoted By: >>41516742

>>41513230

Having this same issue. Using the tapes a lot makes my fuse very short

I don't have any help for it but I do recommend switching over to H+ tapes for a little while. IMO they're more useful than Gateway anyway

>>41501828

This is such a tinfoil hat stretch but the best psychic to come out of the Monroe Institute, Joe McMoneagle, was stationed in West Germany when he got poisoned by the KGB. There could've been some psi-ops going on instead of the usual psy-ops

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 11:43:47 No.41514139 Report

>>41513230

>getting interrupted in general in any activity makes me mad

theres your answer? stop being a petulant baby. are you expecting to be spoonfed an answer on basic adult emotional regulation? practice hyper accountability.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 12:36:18 No.41514464 Report

>>41501074

It is the Rolls Royce of hypno noises. This isn't a brony playing around with Brainwave Generator.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:43:13 No.41516343 Report

bump

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 19:00:13 No.41516742 Report

Quoted By: >>41517150

>>41513230

So one thing I've noticed is that it comes in waves, almost like mood swings, even though I feel like I'm progressing the tapes,

for example, lately its been easy feeling like I'm floating, and sometimes I even get the strong vibrations,

but at the same time, not really dreaming at all lately, even on WBTB it feels like I drift off so easily and don't remember anything

>just relax and meditate bro

ironically, that's exactly what I think I'm missing out on, but I dunno, almost feels like going deep on the tapes is a replacement for meditation

also, looking up to getting this soon >>41466252

>>41514093

>but I do recommend switching over to H+ tapes for a little while

And what are those?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:33:06 No.41517150 Report

Quoted By: >>41517162

>>41513230

>fuck me and whoever says this.

well, yeah, if that's how you feel I guess you are fucked.

>>41516742

>that's exactly what I think I'm missing out on

The way the gateway tapes work, some times you get really strong experiences, some times you get really, nothing. That puts you in a place where the more you focus and the more you try, the easier it is to get triggered by negative feelings.

Just my experience.

>>41516742

>And what are those?

Human Plus.

I've yet to try them, from what I can gather they don't focus on the more glamorous things like oobes and lds and shit, so they are less popular.

As I was typing this got the idea it'd be good to follow that anon advise and switch to those for a while.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:36:34 No.41517162 Report

Quoted By: >>41517359

>>41517150

>As I was typing this got the idea it'd be good to follow that anon advise and switch to those for a while.

source on them? so what are they supposed to be about?

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 21:15:35 No.41517359 Report

Quoted By: >>41517400

>>41517162

<https://hemi-sync.com/product-category/by-genre/human-plus/>

Anon I would not post any source if I had them as the HemiSync brand is actively shutting down online "repositories" atm, *just look* at what happened with the links posted above, *some* were taken down within hours even.

>>41460423

>>41460465

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 21:24:33 No.41517400 Report

Quoted By: >>41517525

>>41517359

ah I see, its the same company

>actively shutting down

except OP, also torrents can't be taken down, its always the best alternative

but thanks, I'll take a look

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 21:45:42 No.41517525 Report

Quoted By: >>41517617

>>41517400

>its the same company

weirdest shit is according to the gateway sub they are not, I guess they sold the license for distribution or something.

>also torrents can't be taken down, its always the best alternative

totally agreed, definitely not trying to gatekeep anything just because wary of

posting direct links after the amount of shit that has been taken down lately or the lawsuit against the archive that made so many unique things unavailable.

Hey maybe it's in that huge torrent, or if you look carefully below op, some where taken down, just some.

>>41460423

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 22:06:28 No.41517617 Report

Quoted By: >>41517806

>>41517525

>weirdest shit is according to the gateway sub they are not

I wouldn't think so, I get a feeling Monroe himself already passed too, given how long it has been, its kinda nice listening to the originals really give out a retro feeling

Also, looking at their other products, the actual gateway tapes are expensive as fuck, goddamn

anyway, the H+ stuff looks interesting, but not really anything we shouldn't get with the originals already, maybe they are already available via torrent somewhere, later when I get the time I'll try looking

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 22:54:32 No.41517806 Report

Quoted By: >>41518761

>>41517617

>I get a feeling Monroe himself already passed too

Robert Monroe or you mean his daughter? Both passed, afaik his other daughter is still involved in some capacity. If you check both sites you can see both brands are registered under two different companies, I've no idea why though.

>maybe they are already available via torrent somewhere

anon there are two torrent files in the folder linked in the op

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 23:02:21 No.41517850 Report

Quoted By: >>41523549

>>41438450

Fuck gates, fuck the gate program, fuck project monarch, fuck rogue Intel agencies, fuck human traffickers tldr

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 23:06:33 No.41517869 Report

Quoted By: >>41518798

>>41483119

>>41499150

Have you tried letting go of your expectation of seeing anything?

You're supposed to let go of your expectations, and expecting visual stimuli is still an expectation.

Consider: that feeling of motion but still knowing and experiencing your physical body -is- what it feels like.

I understand your skepticism. I'm also in the group of people where it's difficult to tell anything beyond the mundane is happening at all. A lot of people make it out like they are having vivid visual stimulus, like it's a lucid dream. But consider that people experience things differently, they might have even fallen asleep and are misattributing their dreams to the meditation results. Don't be discouraged. Just take the experience for what it is, even if it's only slightly interesting and no astral projection or spirit powers are possible or perceivable. Meditation is still good for you regardless. For me, that's enough to keep doing it.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 23:10:20 No.41517884 Report

Quoted By: >>41518798

>>41501687

I take my mental visualization of my REBAL and expand it, keep expanding it,

and keep that visualization of it being in a state of expanding in my mind.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 01:11:01 No.41518417 Report

Quoted By: >>41518761

If the body really is more than a physical thing, and energy can be manipulated, the tech or science we have now REALLY isnt doing a good job at showing us this.

I don't doubt its there, as we have all sorts of invisible spectrums of energy, but still, we still havent gotten to the point of manipulation.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 02:45:21 No.41518761 Report

>>41517806

Oh shit, I didn't see the misc torrent, so that huge collection also has those H+ stuff? (I will get it later)

>>41518417

what you're talking about, there are actually plenty of research out there showing fields, both within and without the human body, can't tell about manipulating that energy is it would be considering esoteric,

And of course I wouldn't think any of it would be readily available out there, like in a big news magazine, and I bet the powers that be, prefer it that way as well

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 02:55:38 No.41518798 Report

>>41517869

>Consider: that feeling of motion but still knowing and experiencing your physical body -is- what it feels like.

Interesting way to put it, I'm glad for your input, I guess that makes sense, that I could be experiencing it through my physical body

>I understand your skepticism

Not at all Skepticism, but I do want to understand and feel more, go beyond and etc

And I had experience some quite strange things in my sleep before even knowing about the tapes,

so its not about skepticism, but being somewhat frustrated, I know I'm gonna persist on it

>>41517884

I guess I'm also do that, even in unconsciously, not my rebal my imagining my mind expanding like a large field opening up

worth mentioning though, even if I feel that, it will take a few moments for me to actually deeper, like feeling the hypnogogic sleep stuff

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 4KiB, 260x193

The image is a digital painting with a soft, ethereal quality. It features a figure that appears to be a person, but the face is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific features. The figure is dressed in a dark, flowing garment that suggests a sense of mystery or spirituality. The background is a gradient of purple and blue hues, with a soft, diffuse light source that casts a gentle glow on the figure. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of abstract expressionism, with a focus on the interplay of color and light. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the work of artists such as Vincent van Gogh or Georgia O'Keeffe, known for their use of color and light to convey emotion and spiritual themes.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 03:26:46 No.41518884 Report

Quoted By: >>41518896

How would I go about learning to see spirits?

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 03:31:16 No.41518896 Report

Quoted By: >>41519501

>>41518884

FUCK. I meant to make a post instead of a reply. Killing myself now.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 03:47:25 No.41518949 Report

Quoted By: >>41522396

Has anyone here listened to the track Nonphysical Friends? I used to listen to this track exclusively and out of context. I had a few experiences. I hope I still have these guys around. I am gonna have to go back and start listening to it again.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 05:59:53 No.41519302 Report

>>41443304

I daresay watching the telly is far worse in terms of subliminals than the Gateway Tapes, so... pick your poison, anons.

That said, I never broke through further than low F12, but those experiences were quite interesting. Very visionary and involving possible contact with some kind of a spirit/intelligence occupying the part of the F12 space I have visited. F10 was fairly easy to navigate to, even if I ended up crashing out relatively often.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 07:12:39 No.41519501 Report

>>41518896

faggot

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 08:59:31 No.41520021 Report

Quoted By: >>41520095 >>41520668 >>41520874 >>41524985

I just tried it again, a few questions:

- my eyes keep opening up, I have to keep them tense in order not to. I'm even wearing eye mask + stuff under to keep them closed and somehow they push the mask over ??

- i'm always convinced I'm in the best and most relaxed position, one I could fall asleep in at least. But as I think I'm getting more relaxed, I start to feel uncomfortable. Or very self aware of my limbs muscles and their position and my conclusion is always that I did not pick the best position (even though it's literally just lying on my back with my head on a pillow so I don't choke on spit - speaking of..)

- when I'm most relaxed, I'll have to swallow at some point and it kind of takes me out of the focus? How can you pile up saliva in your mouth over 30+ mins and not feel the need to swallow?

- I also feel my tummy rising, moving up and down with every breath and it takes away my focus since the breathing process suddenly becomes very mechanical and a bit forced. Is this normal?

- my eyelids have started batting a bit, my eyebrows suddenly fall down (as in a frown, though I initially felt relaxed but it feels like they're being pulled over my eyes like in a deep frown), my eyes (while closed) seem to roll up a bit towards my forehead and my heart beats heavily or pronounced. Does this mean I'm close?

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 09:20:23 No.41520095 Report

>>41520021

<https://iocdf.org/expert-opinions/when-automatic-bodily-processes-become-conscious-how-to-disengage-from-sensorimotor-obsessions/>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 11:32:26 No.41520668 Report

Quoted By: >>41524985

>>41520021

You are trying too hard. If you need to swallow go ahead and do it. Maybe look up

yoga nidra In youtube which is a meditation practice where you focus on each part of your body which will let you identify where you are tense. Once you are done with that you will be relaxed.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 12:08:29 No.41520874 Report

>>41520021

Last one sounds like REM, but I don't know if that means you're on the right path or drifting off

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 14:52:38 No.41522092 Report

Quoted By: >>41523857 >>41524962

>>41438450

Friends, you who have experience, have you "speed run" the tapes doing it one after the other? Or repeated them a few times before moving on?

How long did you take for you to complete the process if you remember?

Good thread and good day to all of you.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 15:21:02 No.41522396 Report

Quoted By: >>41524628

>>41518949

The one of wave 6 when four beings come and lift you up? I did it last week and oddly I clearly had the feeling of being lifted up.

Or the earlier ones when you try to talk with them? I never was able to get any reply. :(I tried so many times, I tried again yesterday.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 18:02:30 No.41523226 Report

Maybe I don't have the talent, maybe I'm doing something wrong, maybe my expectations are too high, I don't know.

But my visual feedback is SHIT. I can get auditory and tactile feedback doing the tapes. But I hardly ever see anything. Which sucks, because so much of the tapes are about visualizing things.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 19:30:17 No.41523549 Report

Quoted By: >>41531884

>>41517850

>bill gates

>gateway program

That's not even remotely related to each other. Go eat some cod liver oil, your brain is in desperate need of sustenance.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1645793421193.jpg, 71KiB, 447x502

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 20:32:51 No.41523857 Report

Quoted By: >>41524178 >>41527137 >>41527228

>>41522092

No. It's best to master F10 by doing it repeatedly and being able to invoke it whenever without listening to the relevant tracks before moving onto 12 and then 15 etc as they all build upon each other.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:38:20 No.41524178 Report

Quoted By: >>41525367

>>41523857

What does it mean if I've made it to the Void but without OBE or AP?

Crazy, I haven't even made it to the Focus 21 step on the tapes but I've made it to the void just by being in F12 long enough.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 22:54:46 No.41524628 Report

>>41522396

Yes that one. A group needs to form around listening to this track incessantly to see what comes next.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 23:21:11 No.41524751 Report

Quoted By: >>41524755 >>41526218 >>41527262

This is fucking crazy, I'm literally shaking (and I know how fucking meme pasta it sounds by starting like this)

To give some context, I've moved out to Japan all the way across the from Brazil, my father is the one still there in my old house, and person I chose to try the remote viewing with, I ask him to write the numbers and put the cotton just yesterday.

Also, I had quite a night out and ended staying up till 6am, drunk quite a lot and got frustrated with the crush I went out with (maybe more on that later but somewhat unrelated).

So in short I've slept very little, woke around 9am and kept fumbling in bed for a while, skipped out on school I just need to get some rest.

So around 12am I still can't quite sleep, but decided to tackle on the tapes, for at least a induced nap (something I usually do throughout the day).

So the way I set it up, I play Discovery - Sleep track first, and then the tape I want to focus on later, this works out really because the sleep tape really gives me time to go deep, and if I happen to sleep, I do within that tape, it also doesn't wake up you up by the end, which is ideal to continuing another tape.

I think this is was the first time I've managed to stay fully awake during this tape, even listened to a very quiet part I had never listened before, I think I was very deep but still lucid.

Then comes the actual Remote Viewing tape, the first thing, the written numbers were in my old room, somehow I managed to read the numbers quite instantly, I was actually shocked, gave it some time and read again, clear as day, though I can't tell if I actually visually saw them, or that they just came to me. Around this time I started thinking about my father and had near instant visceral reaction, stomach literally crunched and tears came to my eyes.

cont.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 23:22:11 No.41524755 Report

Quoted By: >>41526218

>>41524751

cont.

Worth mentioning too, my uncle, just a couple years older than my dad, passed away like just a week ago. On top of that, he also being used to living with me for such a long time now being alone, must not be an easy time right now.

So I move on the cotton experiment, fairly easy to see the cotton levitate and whatnot, I even think it dropped a step down from where it was, and I was quite worried about it catching fire because it was supposed near my dad's bed in a wood stand.

This was when briefly clicked out for a moment, where the locutor asks to watch and observe your friend, but I still remember he was there sleep like he always used to (note its around 1pm in japan, so its 1am in brazil).

Now comes the part where I send a message to my friend. I just think "hello father, I'm here", and the visceral reaction comes again way stronger, I huge involuntary jerk in my stomach i literally crunch around my bed, and tears instantly pouring out, I feel a deep sadness like I haven't before. I realize he's probably scared, and then feel myself hugging and saying "calm, its ok, its me". Also another note, that I'm fairly sure my father has a inherit ability to project as well, and probably got visited by entities and familiars, I often remember he jerking around bed just quite like I did, when I was still awake in the room the next door.

A moment passes like that and I think I managed to calm him down, the feeling is quite strong still, and then I pull back my EBT, the feeling eases down.

I was still quite unsure if I got the numbers right, or the cotton ball, but holy shit

the experience with my father was so fucking strong there is no way it wasn't real. I'm still quite shocked, and quite sad actually, bursts of crying still come to me. I will take some hours before I can check up with him, but holy damn. I don't even know what to make out of this.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 00:06:45 No.41524962 Report

>>41522092

I do repeat them quite a lot, that being said, I also use to do consecutive too, or even I fell asleep for the majority of a tape, I may instantly do it again

I also tend to pick a new one paired with another I want to revisit, I guess that can be considered to be speedrunning,

if you felt a tape didn't quiet fill its purpose, just check it again, or sometimes its even to good check basic F10 and F12 even you're way past it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 00:11:48 No.41524985 Report

>>41520021

>>41520668

>You are trying too hard

This indeed,

that being said though, I often now feel bothered by having to swallow too, and the feeling of a parched throat, when I didn't have this problem when I first started.

and also appears that mucus will slowly drift and block some airways, causing me to gasp and cough, and that indeed can be quite annoying

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screen Shot 2025-11-20 at 7.39.4 (...).png, 279KiB, 1467x413

The image is a text-based document with a white background and black text. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of bullet points and the right column containing a paragraph. The list of bullet points is numbered from 1 to 10, and the paragraph is titled "I would say that Focus 10 and Focus 12 of the Monroe model are the essential pre-requisite states." The text is

written in a casual, conversational style, and the font is sans-serif. The document appears to be a guide or an explanation, possibly related to a product or service, as it mentions "CDs" and "experience." The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey a message or provide guidance.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 02:49:16 No.41525367 Report

>>41524178

This screenshot is from Frank Kepple's Practical Guide to Astral Projection which suggests your experience isn't uncommon. More of his stuff is linked above in
>>41467255

Otherwise, it might be worth doing "Problem Solving" from Wave II and asking what you're stuck on that's preventing you from AP/OBE in case you truly want to pursue it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:47:21 No.41526218 Report

Quoted By: >>41527262

>>41524751

>>41524755

Well fuck, turns out none of what I saw was correct, and my father didn't feel anything different either

now I'm wondering what the fuck happened then, no way I just hallucinated on my own

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:38:38 No.41527137 Report

Quoted By: >>41528752

>>41523857

>invoke

invoke what?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755961179754343 anon claims he

(...).jpg, 207KiB, 710x1200

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:58:41 No.41527228 Report

Quoted By: >>41529069

>>41523857

So focus 21 is the void. For some reason so far I went more deep, more closer to the void, maybe even accessed it, while in focus 12 than 21. Maybe because I try to make things happen.

Do you think the story in this picture is real?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:04:34 No.41527262 Report

Quoted By: >>41529021

>>41524751

>>41526218

When I read your post my feeling was that you projected yourself in your father's body, saw the numbers but also felt his pain.

Some hallucinations can be very intense and it's a huge disappointment to discover that they were just that, hallucinations. However some people think that they are real but they happen in a different universe. Maybe it's true and you saw the right numbers of that different universe.

I don't understand the cotton ball thing. What is it?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:39:38 No.41528752 Report

>>41527137

F10

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:27:24 No.41529021 Report

>>41527262

>However some people think that they are real but they happen in a different universe

That is weird as fuck indeed, how do I even know or control what universe can I go to? I guess then it could be just another point in time too.

I even considered maybe I could have visited someone else, also the numbers I saw, could have been the time, like numbers a clock, and would somewhat match the current time.

>I don't understand the cotton ball thing. What is it?

Its just part of the experiment of that tape, its asked to leave a cotton ball someplace you know, in the exercise you levitate the cotton a bit, and then sort of scorch it with fire energy

Also worth noting, the day before was when I got my chelated magnesium, which is supposed to give very vivid and lucid capacity in dreams,

so it was a combination of fairly extraneous factors, hang over, lack of sleep, and that added on top.

That being said this night, I've slept through like a baby.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file_00000000353c720891ad19cf5e7 (...).png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image features a stylized silhouette of a human head against a gradient background that transitions from blue at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The silhouette is outlined in a lighter shade of blue, and the head is illuminated by a bright yellow light source that emanates from the center of the image. The light source is surrounded by a grid-like pattern of green lines, which suggests a digital or technological theme. The overall style of the image is modern and abstract, with a focus on the silhouette and the glowing light source. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:35:23 No.41529056 Report

You don't need tapes or methods to astrally project. Just ask your subconscious to

wake you up in your energy body when you fall asleep. Mean it and trust itll do it. At the very least it will put you in a lucid dream where its easy to project from.

Also you can just lay down and let your mind wander for an hour and trust you'll get booted to another data stream.

The tricky hard part is trust and letting go.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:38:45 No.41529069 Report

Quoted By: >>41529120

>>41527228

What is pic related even from?

I find the lemonade appearing out of thin air is quite far fetched,
but I kind want to know the first part, how did he stumble into the void?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:48:10 No.41529120 Report

>>41529069

I picked up that picture somewhere months ago, I don't remember where. I suppose it was a screenshot from some older thread about reality shifting or law of assumption.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:41:18 No.41530296 Report

Quoted By: >>41530313 >>41530345

Anyone read Monroe's books?

I saw in the torrent, I maybe have some time to read this weekend so it seemed interesting.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:45:02 No.41530313 Report

>>41530296

Fun reads but it meanders a bit

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:51:54 No.41530345 Report

Quoted By: >>41542846

>>41530296

Read how to astral project without tears instead. Any other book claiming to teach methods will only frustrate and waste time.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:43:03 No.41530729 Report

>>41442951

I saw a floating head of a fat guy, seemed overly excited so I got spooked and ran(?) away. Other time I saw some crystalline-geometric serpent thing. I thought "you're beautiful" to it and I think it got spooked and "ran" away. Not sure I can call it a success.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:11:02 No.41531144 Report

Quoted By: >>41532168 >>41532883

>>41440940

>i deeply desire the help and cooperation,

>the assistance, the understanding

>of those individuals

>whose wisdom, development and experience

>are equal or greater than my own.

this just sounds like you're invoking a Familiar Spirit.

Is gateway process repackaged demonology?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:21:27 No.41531167 Report

anyone else think focus 12 feels so heavenly? I've been taking it real slow and making sure it all clicks before I move on, I kind of struggle with rolling out right now, but focus 12 is oh so nice. I am so grateful for this experience.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 07:17:31 No.41531884 Report

>>41523549

It was a bot post probably

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:50:04 No.41532168 Report

>>41531144

There were a few threads about this very topic a while ago in case you're interested:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35131068/>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:59:07 No.41532460 Report

Does anybody else feel so focused that their mind feels like it's going to either laser beam or expand outward? I don't know how to explain it, my breath almost slows down. I feel like I'm either super concentrated on my intent or the blackness (of my closed eyes) or a bit scattered mentally, not sure which one is best

Am I supposed to do that or is that kind of focus/concentration is not what Monroe had in mind for Focus 10 and it's actually the exact opposite of what you should be doing?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 11:44:31 No.41532883 Report

>>41531144

>this just sounds like

It sounds like asking your higher self for help and protection from negative influences, here's the part you conveniently left out:

I ask for their guidance and protection from any influence or any source that might provide me with less than my stated desires.

And remember reading somewhere and the affirmations where different or not present when the tapes where first released.

>repackaged demonology?

Are you 12 or something?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:50:51 No.41535705 Report

Quoted By: >>41537853

I want to astral project / OBE. How should I do this? What track should I listen to?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:05:27 No.41536041 Report

Quoted By: >>41537415 >>41538348

what headphones/earbuds you lads using?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:08:41 No.41537415 Report

>>41536041

Started with some bean earbuds, moved to a basic sleeping band ones, to finally land into some proper over the hear ones.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:41:22 No.41537508 Report

Quoted By: >>41538348

>>41467255

><https://www.astralpulse.com/frankkepple.html>

Tried reading through some of this, but it's just ungodly boomer rambling.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:39:31 No.41537853 Report

>>41535705

Start with Wave I track 1 and listen to them all in order.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:17:38 No.41538348 Report

>>41536041

>what headphones/earbuds you lads using?

Anything available. Here's what I used successfully.

>3m worktunes (wireless)

>jbl t110

>aeroshokz openrun pro 2 (wireless bone conduction)

>sony mdr-z7m2

>jvc gummy

>sony mdr-xb1000

>jvc ha-rx700

>jvc ha-rx900

>sony mdr-7506

>airport issued earbuds w/ earmuffs

So long as it's stereo, it works.

>>41537508

>Tried reading through some of this, but it's just ungodly boomer rambling.

Well yes, it's an old resource and he's a product of his time.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:25:37 No.41539572 Report

I did the one month patterning tape. Now should I do it again and again until I get what I want, or should I wait for a month not try to manifest anything anymore in order not to interfere?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:34:37 No.41540100 Report

Quoted By: >>41542140 >>41542846

How can I detach mentally (my attention) from the body when my eye or something starts twitching? I wanna stab myself at that moment

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:04:34 No.41541606 Report

Quoted By: >>41542846

It's been years since I last used them regularly. Tried them recently and felt really sick, the urge to puke was so strong that I had to stop. Will try again tomorrow

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:37:31 No.41542140 Report

>>41540100

Get familiar with the feeling of "switching off" your eyesight in a similar manner when you descend into unconscious sleep.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:01:56 No.41542846 Report

Quoted By: >>41543028 >>41546579

>>41530345

>Read how to astral project without tears instead

and which book is that?

>>41540100

just don't focus on it, let it happen, lots of little distracting things start happening, is a good sign the body is starting to sleep

>>41541606

>Tried them recently and felt really sick

that's quite weird, I would even dare to say it may from some influence

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:57:21 No.41543028 Report

Quoted By: >>41543087

>>41542846

> I would even dare to say it may from some influence

Probably, I really distanced myself from all things spiritual/ /x/related

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:20:21 No.41543087 Report

Quoted By: >>41547349

>>41543028

speaking of which, this weekend I ended up in a christian retreat, this was kinda out of nowhere, but was down lately and a change of scenery seemed like just the thing I needed

indeed, it was pretty good, and turned to be a sort of reunion with my experience with christ, but now I'm kinda wondering

know what I know from both ways, I personally don't think AP in itself is heretical or devilish in any way, but on the other hand it is a possible point of entry

I'm not what Monroe believed, but I feel he only opened up to spirituality from his experiments

Any other anon, also a christian, managed to reconcile both?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:54:06 No.41543147 Report

>>41443602

>I tried not doing anything, too, just to see what would happen

> I'm really frustrated over this, not because it's annoying but because I don't know how to proceed.

Nigga. When you start vibrating that's the time to get up quickly and exit your body. You have to do it correctly though otherwise you won't like the realm you enter,

Do this when it happens again, make yourself think you left the stove on or heard a knock at the door, get up quickly and go check. Then have a look around for indicators. Old car/bike you use to own/Pets that died long ago/dead family members shit like that. Stay calm so you don't fade out, then go for a walk around. You'll figure it out as you progress. I can smell/taste and feel everything. This is the shit that don't won't people to learn. There's more than what there is.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:02:15 No.41545944 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:16:50 No.41546579 Report

>>41542846

Astral Projection Without Tears by Mark Gurriian

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:33:56 No.41547349 Report

>>41543087

>I'm not what Monroe believed, but I feel he only opened up to spirituality from his experiments

>Any other anon, also a christian, managed to reconcile both?

I'm neither Christian nor religious in any manner, but I'll throw my hat in the ring. Your buddies tend to be too afraid of the big, bad binaural beats because they think it's demonic.

If you read the books and scour his history, astral projection did not turn him religious. In fact, he actively refrained from using religious interpretation to color his observations, preferring his secular view instead. You can see this very evidently with "Focus levels" that have seemingly meaningless numbers aside from ascending=astral projection. It made him aware of a larger spiritual existence and also some ulterior reasons as to why certain worlds exist.

Followers of religious faith oftentimes think spiritualism and religion are two sides of the same coin when it doesn't have to be. In fact, they are completely unrelated to each other to the point where they're not even supplementary. People just assume they are because people assume that spiritual people are also religious. It is just innate to souls and there are those who are capable of all of this with zero presumption of a higher authority or purpose.

>I personally don't think AP in itself is heretical or devilish in any way, but on the other hand it is a possible point of entry

Your mental compartmentalization into the Christian mode of thought will color your intention towards attraction towards those realms. Religious compartments are walled gardens and those who exist there will not meet anyone outside of the garden, so they believe that there is nothing outside of the boundaries. Belief and intent play a key role here. It opens and constrains your access to other places.

If you and I plane-matched there, we would never meet each other. I don't visit those locales and you would be within the garden, but technically you got what you wanted anyways.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:57:06 No.41548014 Report

For people trying to manifest with the tapes, do you do affirmations during the day when going about daily activities to reinforce it, or does it not matter

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 5]The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a humanoid body. The frog is wearing a crown and a red robe with a white fur trim, giving it a regal appearance. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. The background is a blend of pink, purple, and green colors, creating a vibrant and abstract backdrop. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a digital illustration, with a focus on the character's expression and the use of color to create a dynamic and engaging visual. There are no texts present in the image.

200KiB, 1199x1223, Hmmmmmm.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:35:21 No.41547141 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41547310 >>41547768

I had a near death experience before I was old enough to form memories. I died and was resuscitated. Almost my entire life I've been obsessed with the concept of the other side.

HERE ME OUT, or dont. I mean it's your life, go play some Fable or something.

>Consciousness doesn't just stop.

>The mind doesn't simply "turn off."

>If reality is participatory, then death is too.

I reject the idea that we're passive passengers.

Think: near-death experience reports, Tibetan "clear light" teachings, modern consciousness studies, simulation/quantum models, Jungian psychology, certain indigenous beliefs.

"The idea is that when the brain-body system shuts down, consciousness continues in a self-generated reality, a dream space of sorts that becomes: vivid, responsive, emotionally symbolic, and shaped by memory, desire, and fear.

This feels almost like:

- >a personal heaven.

- >a personal teaching space.

- >a realm of self-reflection.

- >or even a "staging area" before reincarnation.

But I want to say that suffering in life doesn't suddenly become "okay" just because there are lessons. Lessons don't justify pain, they just give it context.ated

- >basically unnecessary and excess suffering are objectively and morally evil.

Fire-and-brimstone hell is a scare tactic used to control behavior, it doesn't match: physics, consciousness research, spiritual experience, NDE reports, metaphysical logic.

HOWEVER People often report:

- >facing themselves

- >facing what they did

- >understanding consequences

- >feeling the impact of their actions on others

"This is what your choices meant, and now you understand the weight of them."

Some people describe it as:

>a life review

>an empathic experience

>a mirror

>a healing process

>a learning cycle

If you still have things to learn, you return/reincarnate

If you're done with this cycle, you move into something more free, fluid, and expansive.

>none of these choices are permanent, you can come back from the dream/heaven you enter.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:42:03 No.41547176 Report

Quoted By: >>41547212 >>41547294

i only care about a personal heaven if my earthly loved ones are there

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:48:49 No.41547212 Report

>>41547176

They will be there if you want them to be and the same thing applies to them friend, every experience you have in that heaven of yours might as well be real. I WANT A FUCKING CASTLE!

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:08:50 No.41547294 Report

>>41547176

That's understandable

https://benthams.substack.com/p/gods-existence-is-the-best-possible?utm_source=post-banner&utm_medium=web&utm_campaign=posts-open-in-app&triedRedirect=true

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:12:59 No.41547310 Report

>>41547141

>you still have things to learn

I also had one. I came back and thought I ruled the world. I don't mean I was arrogant as much as I felt so relieved to be alive and so fundamentally changed that I thought I might never die. I couldn't shut up about it even though looking back I think people thought I had really and truly lost my mind. Life is a beautiful thing. Once you almost lose it you realize how precious it is to not only you but how precious of a thing for everybody it is.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:21:34 No.41547329 Report

Quoted By: >>41547351

nearly dying or dying + resuscitated paranormal implications is interesting.

mckenna said near death like exp from shrooms changes ppl

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:34:13 No.41547351 Report

>>41547329

The implications are interesting. It caused me to believe in God but also to believe in something else. A simulation within perhaps. I was show clips of my life. These flashed by the like old movie film. I was shown and given the chance to understand why. Some I understood and the "film" lowered to the bottom right of my field of vision and then disappeared. If I didn't understand the "lesson" it shut off like an old CRT monitor. I also had a conversation with a human designer. All this while connected to a machine-like thing. A similar machine to my first memories when I was a child. I know how this sounds. I've heard it before. It doesn't change what I saw and what I understood. I really barely care anymore how unhinged that sounds to modern science or the casual observer type. I wasn't prepared to believe in God again. That didn't matter at all.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763818626016925.jpg, 62KiB, 500x590

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a stylized human head with a large, intricate, and detailed brain structure. The brain is composed of numerous interconnected lines and curves, giving it a complex and detailed

appearance. The brain is not only filled with these lines but also has a central, larger, and more prominent area that appears to be a cube-like structure, suggesting a connection or relationship between the brain and the cube. The drawing is simple and lacks color, focusing solely on the lines and shapes to convey the image. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of a cartoon or a digital art piece, with a focus on the interplay between the brain and the cube structure.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:42:48 No.41547372 Report

Quoted By: >>41547395

your in a dream withing a dream withing a dream.... it just keeps going on forever thers nothing special going on the experience is just that and "experience" nothing more nothing less, once you know you died you will realize that you were just in a dream, lucid dream enough and soon you will notice that life is just a dream YOU managed to dream up, how? idk it just happend very randomly

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wizard pepe.jpg, 204KiB, 1133x1831

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with human-like features. The character is wearing a witch's hat and has a green body with white fur. It has large, round eyes and a wide smile. The character is seated in a wheelchair, holding a pipe in its mouth, and appears to be smoking. The background shows a dark, possibly haunted, setting with a green lantern and a blue door with a circular window. The style of the image is cartoonish and has a humorous tone, with a focus on the character's exaggerated features and the whimsical atmosphere. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:53:13 No.41547395 Report

Quoted By: >>41547437

>>41547372

Op here

Brother your extremely close you just need a little more time, but I have to disagree this is extremely important, we live to learn and value and appreciate life, we must not take things for granted and we must carry love inside us because that nurtures growth and further experience.

>though we are infinite and we reincarnate, we only get to experience this specific life once.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:06:14 No.41547437 Report

Quoted By: >>41547597

>>41547395

we live to figure out where we came from why we are here and where we are going, nothing more nothing less!, like i said with enough lucid dreaming/astro projecting whatever you want to call it you can experience these answers, its about EXPERIENCING the truth for yourself in order to UNDERSTAND, without experience you can understand, gurdjieff promotes this alot, to not just blindly be accepting any random man made fact, experience the lucid dream "remember yourself throughout your day" and watch what happens the SECONDS you wake up from a very vivid dream, it feels like you dont know if your are still dreaming or not, i know you experience this in the past, a dream within a dream, people just ignore it and say "ohh it was just a dream nothing to worry now lets see what i have planned for today"

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:38:03 No.41547597 Report

Quoted By: >>41547716

>>41547437

You only partially understand it and unfortunately wont get the full picture until you wrong someone and feel the weight of your actions, WE already understand this is a dream YOU fail to see how important the experience is. The SOLE purpose is not to understand when, where, how, next but it's about how us as observers/experiencers define it and shape it, sure experience is important, how else would we feel?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:08:30 No.41547716 Report

Quoted By: >>41547875

>>41547597

how why and where IS the 1st problem we face as a species that we cant solve yet, we dont have a purpose we create one, so without them we cant move on to

our next purpose in life, that is How are we supposed to act if we don't even understand ourselves, once we understand, these questions will lead to the next challenge which is figuring out how we are to act, well if you look at history both good and evil got us where we are today so both are objectively good in themselves, everything up until today is good for the mere fact that we are alive and breathing, so for me to understand reality i did as much "evil" which to me was fun since being good was boring and made life not as exciting, i was like a kid breaking the rules feeling the rush of excitement, until i "woke up"(gurdjieff) and UNDERSTOOD that how i was behaving was bad, lots of people where hurt for my actions and i suffering plenty because of it, but now i can move on, and try to not repeat the same actions, and lately my life has been going in what seems like the right direction

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:29:10 No.41547768 Report

Quoted By: >>41547827 >>41547875

>>41547141

In the classical Asian model, incarnation is an act of despiritualization and materialization in WATER. You are you right now, but you are water. Your body and mind are made of water and when you die, you begin an aeons long journey of dematerialization through respiritualization. You are born again in death out the top of your crown as an air based life form. A "ghost" in an expanded (because it is still here, but made of air and 10,000x bigger) in a shell of this world they call yuu-kai: ghost realm. Yuu-kai extends into the next realm of your existence, which is vibrational life in the realm of vibration: planets and solar systems, galaxies, but also radio waves and the rest of it. We live an incomprehensible amount of time in this way before we "die" and are reborn in rei-kai: the realm of light and radiation where we are stars and such: it's a huge realm: all the space between galaxies, interstellar space, the entire universe. We live "forever" here from our human perspective before our light mind and Body die again and we become one with the infinite God in Shin-kai: the realm of God: infinity. You will essentially become your own infinity.

Shinkai is "the real world." "Gods" live in rei-kai with rocks and trees and the like; "Demons" and spirits and the dead live in yuu-kai. Some are more vibrational, like the denizens of ars goetia. Others are more made of air, like apparitions of the dead, who actually don't "leave" or really become new people at all. The dead are the same people you knew with "memories" and personality intact and they

still interact with you. That is why japanese keep ancestor shrines.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251123_234728.jpg, 435KiB, 659x976

The image is a cover of a book titled "In Search of the Miraculous" by F.D. Ouspensky. The cover features a dark blue background with a stylized map of the celestial sphere, which includes stars and constellations. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, white, serif font at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a quote in smaller white font that reads, "The noted author of 'The Secret of the Rosy Cross' combines the logic of mathematics with the vision of a mystic in his quest for solutions to the problems of Man and the Universe." The author's name, F.D. Ouspensky, is written in a smaller white font at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is academic and scholarly, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:53:12 No.41547827 Report

Quoted By: >>41547875

>>41547768

not op , but ok where is the proof to all this mr Japanese shinkai rei kai master? stop making things harder and complicated. How are you going to prove all this, you cant, so how about start with something easier, like remembering yourself! as in figure out wtf you as a human being are first before throwing out man made beliefs that could mostly likely be wrong! we want hard evidence of what is real and true

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:07:29 No.41547875 Report

Quoted By: >>41548007

>>41547768

I have to agree with >>41547827, religions even Gnosticism complicate shit waaaaaay too much when in truth it's as much internal as external. 'Wanna over simplify things? We're fractals of a greater consciousness trying to understand our selves via experience, we cant grow unless we do. It's that or we're pieces that broke off of a greater consciousness and condensed. WHICH is why our actions are important >>41547716, hurting each other and making bad decisions hurts ourselves and stagnates growth. INTUITION is KEY here as much as

DISCERNMENT is, look inward and outward for truth!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763363419076325.jpg, 80KiB, 720x576

The image is a digital representation of a series of abstract figures that appear to be in motion. The figures are outlined in a gradient of pink and purple hues, with the pink lines appearing to be more defined and the purple lines appearing to be less defined. The figures are arranged in a diagonal line, with the pink lines extending from the top left to the bottom right and the purple lines extending from the top right to the bottom left. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright outlines of the figures, making them stand out. There is no discernible text or additional context within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or animation, characterized by its use of color and movement to create a sense of depth and dynamism.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:55:47 No.41548007 Report

>>41547875

lots of mdma/psychs helped with this inward journey, do i recommend them?
sure why not, i was able to discover REAL pleasure the going up and REAL pain,
the comedown, nothing comes close to the good feelings of being on alot of molly,
and nothing in life will make you feel like your in hell on the verge of suicide
after a long weekend binge raving hard,

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv
/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[32 / 8]The image depicts a cosmic scene with a central bright burst of light emanating from a central point, surrounded by a halo of light and particles. The light is a vibrant mix of blue and purple hues, with a radiant glow that suggests a high energy state. The background is a deep blue, with a faint outline of stars and a faint trail of light, suggesting a vast, open space. The image has a digital and abstract quality, with a sense of motion and energy. There are no discernible texts or specific brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a conceptual representation of a cosmic event.

233KiB, 2360x1332, 198723659876534.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

The Sun will cause some humans to "evolve"/"mutate" Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:26:10 No.41545201 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41545226 >>41545367 >>41545672 >>41545840 >>41546522
>>41546557 >>41546587 >>41546618 >>41547144 >>41547195 >>41547709
>>41547776 >>41547892

The efforts you see by select Elite circles when it comes to Climate Change is nothing but a red herring as to what is actually going on.

It is known in these circles that the Sun is changing. It is affecting not just our planets climate, but several other planets in our Solar System.

They believe it will eventually cause a cataclysm capable of wiping out most of humanity. This is why they are building bunkers underground all over the world. They tell you it's for fun, or in the case of nuclear weapons being unleashed-- but the truth is much more complicated.

Our Sun has changed. It has been changing for several decades, and most of what we consider climate change can be attributed to different planets undergoing similar changes thanks to our Sun's increased changes and solar flares.

What they don't tell you is that, in fact, our Sun is going to eventually segregate humanity in a disparity of dimensions. Indeed, some will transcend past 3D and go to 5D, where there is a parallel reality that is akin to a utopia. It is likely that not everyone will be able to transition, as it has to do with your personal morality and vibration.

Before we transition to 5D, we will begin to notice some "mutations" amongst humans. Some will become telepathic (this one is already beginning but is latent), some will be able to levitate, and others will inherit super strength.

This will cause turmoil and potential conflicts between religious tribes and nations around the world.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:30:04 No.41545226 Report

Quoted By: >>41545322

>>41545201

Shut up fag

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:43:44 No.41545297 Report

two more weeks

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a9e.jpg, 33KiB, 453x500

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, focusing on his eyes and mouth. He has short, dark hair and is smiling broadly. His facial expression is joyful, with his eyes closed and his mouth slightly open. He is wearing a blue shirt and appears to be seated in a chair. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public setting, possibly during a live event or interview.

Not Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:52:15 No.41545322 Report

>>41545226

this

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:55:38 No.41545336 Report

X more weeks for X men/women/people

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763299447639989.jpg, 95KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a sun, with a focus on its corona, which is the outer layer of the sun that emits light. The sun's surface is illuminated with a warm, golden hue, suggesting it is either sunrise or sunset. The corona is a bright, swirling pattern of light and dark areas, with a central bright spot that appears to be a sunspot.

Overlaying the image is a text in white font that reads "I'm gonna burn it all." The text is centered and appears to be a humorous or ironic statement, given the context of the image of the sun. The style of the image is a meme, which is a form of digital art that often combines humor and irony. The meme is designed to evoke a sense of humor or to make a statement about the sun's power and the potential for destruction it can cause.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:01:22 No.41545367 Report

Quoted By: >>41547892

>>41545201

Ya the shift started in May 2021 with a big blast of solar light codes in mid 2022. Has been kinda tane since then, probably pulling the slingshot back. Frankly this year has been comparably mundane compared to the few before.

It's not some New Age hippy kumbayah enlightenment event though, expect global Nigredo and those who already faced the inner dissolution will be there to help the world survive. There is a LOT of filth to burn away before we're even close to a bronze or silver age, let alone golden.

<https://youtu.be/mK8mw2X-4ug>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:44:56 No.41545599 Report

I just want Sol to move Earth out of the habitable zone at this point.

We are no longer needed.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:59:36 No.41545672 Report

Quoted By: >>41545691 >>41546020

>>41545201

God, they really psyoped you bottom feeders well if you are still buying into morality gatekeeping ascension. The worst person you can imagine can change none of their moral character and still ascend. You gay facebook spiritualists need to fully understand this before you find selves on another prison planet for another million year cycle.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:05:42 No.41545691 Report

>>41545672

>worst person you can imagine can change none of their moral character and still ascend

These people actively help them do it under the guide of "saving" while breaking rules to do it. I think all you have to do is pay money for it. These "angels" prostitute themselves basically.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668825804383511.gif, 2MiB, 500x375

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:37:39 No.41545840 Report

>>41545201

bitch, are you even trying?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:19:35 No.41546020 Report

Quoted By: >>41546034 >>41546458 >>41547721

>>41545672

this

OP and people like OP are the worst. Your “personal morality” is retarded, new age, Christian dogma for slaves.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:24:06 No.41546034 Report

Quoted By: >>41546349

>>41546020

If morality is a spook, why don't you go out and commit acts of evil instead of being an edge Lord online? C'mon, you don't have morals or inhibitions do you? That's only for the mundane and weak. Not you though, you're so strong and cool. I bet you have a bunch of gore and snuff on your computer.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:31:17 No.41546349 Report

Quoted By: >>41546479

>>41546034

Glowie detected

I'm sure you would like it if I took the bait, that way you could get that promotion so your wife will fuck you again

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:51:10 No.41546458 Report

Quoted By: >>41546682

>>41546020

the best slaves are those who believe they aren't

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:56:48 No.41546479 Report

Quoted By: >>41546682 >>41547167

>>41546349

[Extremely loud incorrect buzzer] I'm a Thelemite like you, so that means I fuck

men, just like you. Where we differ is that I'm right hand, where your yee yee pansy ass is left path. But the end of the day, we both fuck men, because we are Thelemites. I just fuck my husband because I love him. You dress up like a woman because you hate yourself.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:03:15 No.41546522 Report

>>41545201

>5D Earth

Just another level of the demiurge's prison. Prettier colours, nicer feelings, same shite eventually leading to reincarnation deception. I mean, why the FUCK would we be limited to just 5 dimensions when there are an infinite number of dimensions out there? The coming so-called New Earth is Godless and lives for lust of the senses. The senses ARE the prison.

>others will inherit super strength.

I already evolved this one. Retard strength, I call it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6987-3981533834.jpg, 219KiB, 498x750

The image shows a relief sculpture of a figure, possibly a deity or a mythological creature, with a bird-like head and a human body. The figure is depicted in a standing position, holding a staff in one hand and a small object in the other. The sculpture is made of a stone material, and the figure is adorned with intricate details, including feathers, a headdress, and a necklace. The background of the sculpture is a dark, possibly stone-like material, and there is a border with decorative elements. The style of the sculpture is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian or Mesopotamian art, characterized by the use of hieroglyphs and the depiction of deities. The image is a photograph, and the lighting is soft, highlighting the details of the sculpture. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:12:31 No.41546557 Report

>>41545201

Thank you.

Our dear shills aren't happy you told.

<https://youtu.be/LJMefFbFXc0>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:18:58 No.41546587 Report

Quoted By: >>41547892

>>41545201

The sun will never affect me anyway. I don't go outside.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:24:18 No.41546618 Report

>>41545201

why would humans evolve superpowers just so they can ascend to a utopian reality where none of those things are desirable? It'd be like growing an extra dick at the cost of losing all libido. Nonsensical.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:39:43 No.41546682 Report

>>41546458

which is why you are an abrahamic cuck

>>41546479

bro what

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671628249044508.jpg, 1014KiB, 2212x1295

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:44:24 No.41546701 Report

Kalki kommt

<https://youtu.be/CdJbALLdUaQ>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:35:23 No.41547144 Report

Quoted By: >>41547344

>>41545201

Anon what the fuck is going on in the comment section. Instead of a high intellectual talk of how we can raise our frequencies that'll even rivals the gods Instead you have a lot of low vibrational folks here throwing insults?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:38:54 No.41547167 Report

>>41546479

noone cares ur gay bro its 2025

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Purple HAPPENING .gif, 2MiB, 480x274

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:46:20 No.41547195 Report

Quoted By: >>41547208

>>41545201

Your correct at first then you spiral into bullshit babble, ohhhhhh the sun is changing and the elites are building bunkers and the color purple is highly relevant. Friend this is cyclical in nature, it's the plasma apocalypse, the sun actually resets the earth after it hits critical mass or theres too much negativity. Thus why you see so many genocides and wars as of late, your talking points remind me of a certain purple anon, how does it go again? Something time loops.... Something to avoid the apocalypse?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:48:36 No.41547208 Report

Quoted By: >>41547945

>>41547195

>your talking points remind me of a certain purple anon, how does it go again? Something time loops.... Something to avoid the apocalypse?

What??

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:29:31 No.41547344 Report

Quoted By: >>41547945

>>41547144

Yep. It's really weird to see. This wasn't the intended outcome. I've kind of abandoned the thread. People aren't ready, it seems.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:07:23 No.41547709 Report

>>41545201

>eventually segregate humanity in a disparity of dimensions. Indeed, some will transcend past 3D and go to 5D, where there is a parallel reality that is akin to a utopia. It is likely that not everyone will be able to transition, as it has to do with your personal morality and vibration.

This is essentially the rapture movement of the New Age community.

The thing is, we aren't our bodies or of this world? I only question it because I view it as an inherently tribalistic narrative, and the 5D ascension makes it pretty clear that those who don't figure it out soon enough never get a second chance or choice after the window is closed. (unless they were to die I suppose)

The concept itself is extremely based on human tribal instincts and concepts. Same with the rapture, which isn't even in the Bible.

The "new earth" that is discussed in Revelations is very interesting in this aspect, where it seems like no matter at what point before or after the change had occurred, everyone's free will to join God's new kingdom is honored and allowed.

Unlike the 5D ascension, where it seems like there is only the "chosen" are allowed to move past this realm.

I have no idea what to think of either of these things, all I can say is that I would love to see an end or change in humanity and this world. All the nonsense has gone on for way too long.

My only gripe with these ideas is that I believe (naively?) that everyone can be set free from human existence, since a lot of things we deal with that put us in a

"lower vibration" are things we are forced into by things outside of our control. I don't believe they are inherent flaws with our souls, it's circumstantial.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:10:19 No.41547721 Report

>>41546020

kys redditnigger

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:32:23 No.41547776 Report

>>41545201 2032 is the year.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace micronova_sol.jpg, 325KiB, 2000x1333

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:15:02 No.41547892 Report

Quoted By: >>41547986

>>41545201

>telepathy

>levitation

>super strength

I chooses levitation. Where do I full out the forms, and where do I send them?

>>41545367

>expect global Nigredo

I hope that's not what I think it is.

>>41546587

>The sun will never affect me anyway. I don't go outside.

That just blocks the "burny rays". The "tickle rays" go right through wood and into your soul. You have to be a mile underground before the sun stops giving you gyp.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:34:50 No.41547945 Report

>>41547208

>>41547344

No, you're not ready. Every

Thing is consciousness, everything is god separated by individual identity and experience. We're individual pieces of god meant to experience creation, every decision we make has purpose and value. Morals are important, by hurting someone else you hurt yourself, morals are to prevent that and when things get too bad here theres a sort of reset, it's.... I want to say cyclical but that implies it happens automatically, when in fact certain criteria have to be met. Purple anon went down this rabbit hole and had a theory that the elites were manipulating ie to dodge this outcome and thats why time was speeding up and doing weird shit, they predicted a temporal shift on a specific date but it never occurred. But they argued a good point, and were correct. The apocalypse thats coming is a reset, plasma apocalypse. People in the occult and fringe communities have their own takes on the plasma apocalypse the biggest known one is arguably Jaydreamerz on youtube but I disagree with his cosmology, I think the sun causes it. I could be wrong and it could very well be cyclical, doesn't matter any more it's coming. It's like the pole shift but more extreme.

I guess you aren't regular enough to know about Purple Anon.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:49:49 No.41547986 Report

>>41547892

<https://youtu.be/KW5kcUUu2Ac>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[49 / 29]The image is a detailed and vibrant painting that depicts a scene from religious art. At the center of the composition is a figure that appears to be a saint or a divine being, with a halo and wings, suggesting a divine or heavenly nature. The figure is holding a sword in one hand and a shield in the other, and is surrounded by a variety of elements that contribute to the narrative of the artwork.

To the left of the figure, there is a figure kneeling, seemingly in prayer or supplication. This figure is dressed in a robe with a pattern that includes a mix of red and gold, and is wearing a hat. The figure's posture and attire suggest a moment of reverence or supplication.

On the right side of the figure, there is a large, menacing creature with a red eye and sharp teeth, which appears to be a dragon or a similar mythical creature. The creature is depicted with a fierce expression and is holding a shield in its other hand.

The background of the painting is a warm, earthy color, with a golden hue that complements the overall color scheme of the artwork. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to detail and a sense of depth, which is typical of religious art.

There is a watermark or signature in the bottom left corner of the painting that reads "1520," which could indicate the year of creation or the artist's signature. The overall composition and style of the painting suggest it is a piece of religious art, possibly from the Renaissance period, given the style and subject matter.

154KiB, 469x1080, st-michael-triumphs-over-the-devil.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

/ceg/ Christian Esotericism General #139 Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:52:02
No.41543397 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41543400 >>41543436 >>41543540 >>41546118

Hallel Edition!

Christian Esotericism is the inner and/or mystical aspect of the Christian Religion, it includes:

- >Christian Gnosis (Clement of Alexandria)
- >Desert Fathers Spirituality (Evagrius Ponticus)
- >Catholic Contemplative Tradition (Bonaventure)
- >Hesychasm (Gregory Palamas)
- >Chivalry (Wolfram von Eschenbach)
- >Christian Alchemy (George Ripley)
- >Rhineland Mysticism (Meister Eckhart)
- >Christian Cabala (Johannes Reuchlin)
- >Paracelsianism (Paracelsus)
- >Rosicrucianism (Robert Fludd)
- >Christian theosophy (Jakob Böhme)
- >Martinism (Louise Claude de Saint-Martin)

- >Swedenborgianism (Swedenborg)
- >Magical Idealism (Novalis)
- >Romanticism (Baader)
- >Anthroposophy (Rudolf Steiner)
- >Sophiology (Sergei Bulgakov)
- >Christian Hermeticism (Valentin Tomberg)
- >Fourth Way (Boris Mouravieff)
- >Christian Traditionalism (Jean Borella)
- >Divine Love (James Padgett)

And much more, so let's continue to talk about it!

- >Resources (WIP)

<https://www.john-uebersax.com/plato/cp.htm>

<https://jacobboehmeonline.com/>

https://archive.org/details/awakening-to-divine-wisdom-christian-initiation-into-three-worlds-nodrm_202202/mode/1up

<https://janelead.org/resources.html>

<https://archive.org/details/bookofcontemplation00unde/>

<https://archive.org/details/rudolf-steiner-book-collection/>

<https://swedenborg.com/bookstore/free-ebooks-downloads/>

https://www.gornahoor.net/?page_id=47

<https://archive.org/details/meditations-on-the-tarot/>

<https://files.catbox.moe/8n4061.djvu> (Meditations on the Tarot)

<https://catenabile.com/mt/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739109326186121.png, 1MiB, 793x1725

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:53:05 No.41543400 Report

>>41543397

Previous thread >>41453215

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763909872651.mp4, 2MiB, 852x480

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:02:11 No.41543436 Report

Quoted By: >>41543552

>>41543397

My wife passed 11-12-23 and we fused souls, and I was notified that I have achieved theosis, and I was told a great deal about the nature of this world (and the life to come). This is what she alleged to look like now. I'm somewhat of an online celebrity for my art and music.

We are Christian but I'd say reality is closer to Gnostic interpretations (energy vampires and archons and shit like that). Also as major component is that many/most of the beings in this world are demons without souls.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:24:49 No.41543540 Report

Quoted By: >>41543560

>>41543397

lol, you listed a bunch of bullshit that isn't Christianity at all

let's be clear:

Christianity = following Christ's teachings and putting them into practice in your daily life, so you can become one with God just like Jesus did

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763648456438.png, 2MiB, 912x1168

The image is a vibrant and colorful illustration featuring two characters in a dynamic pose atop a large, blue dragon. The dragon, with its scales in shades of blue and green, is soaring through the sky, its tail trailing behind it. The character on the dragon's back is a young woman with long, flowing hair, dressed in a black outfit that includes a jacket and black leggings. She is holding onto the dragon's neck with one hand and has her arms raised in the air, as if she is in mid-flight. To her left, there is a figure with fiery red hair, wearing a flowing white dress. The background is a clear blue sky with fluffy white clouds, and there are purple flowers scattered around the dragon's path. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its emphasis on vibrant colors and dynamic action.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:27:12 No.41543552 Report

Quoted By: >>41543569

>>41543436

We are Christian artists/musicians, you can find a recap we just published here <https://youtu.be/tUguEOXK264>

We go by MagsterKeef and Coomtana (a play on Master Chief and Cortana) but my stage name is usually just MagsterKeef (and that's what I'll be published on Spotify as, as well).

The image is from an anime we are producing about a special operative named Kira and her goddess/ghost companion Kitana

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251123_005655_013.jpg, 999KiB, 1360x784

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cosmic scene with a central focus on a stylized yin yang symbol. The yin yang symbol is surrounded by a sun-like design with rays emanating from the center, and a lotus flower with a sun at its center. The sun is encircled by a banner with Hebrew text, which appears to be "והגבורה" (Hebrew for "and the glory"). The background is a vibrant mix of cosmic elements, including swirling galaxies, stars, and nebulae, with a starry sky and a cosmic body of water. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of psychedelic or spiritual art, with a focus on cosmic themes and symbolism.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:29:54 No.41543560 Report

>>41543540

No...this is just nonsense. You can never become one with God.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:32:01 No.41543569 Report

Quoted By: >>41543601

>>41543552

Please don't do this. They should NOT be female.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:33:02 No.41543574 Report

Gods, I hate being baited by the dumbest shit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled3_20251027003950.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background that features a circular emblem with a wolf's head at its center. The wolf's head is split into two halves, with one side showing a brownish-red color and the other side displaying a blue-green color. The wolf's eyes are a striking blue, and its mouth is open as if it is roaring. Above the wolf's head, the text "THE LEFT HAND OF GOD" is written in a bold, serif font. The emblem is bordered by a pattern of stars and lines, and there is a glowing, radiant line emanating from the wolf's mouth, which adds a sense of energy or power to the design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or mythological theme.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:39:46 No.41543601 Report

Quoted By: >>41543606

>>41543569

Then go make your own where they're not female.

Demons are the ones who try and arbitrarily dictate how and what others should create or do based on some flimsy criteria (which again is completely arbitrary, like saying "don't eat spinach only eat lettuce"). God's creation is infinite

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:41:59 No.41543606 Report

Quoted By: >>41543958

>>41543601

Your female is a sexual predator and the Lord does not appreciate her at all.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:16:13 No.41543773 Report

Quoted By: >>41543793 >>41543907

What's some warrior/masculine christian esoteric idea/book/author?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:19:10 No.41543793 Report

Quoted By: >>41543836

>>41543773

>warrior

>masculine

>christian

Just go for Zoroastrianism instead.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:22:48 No.41543809 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dNfGG3e8nAs>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Milvbruck.jpg, 128KiB, 636x600

The image is a painting that depicts a chaotic battle scene. The central focus is a group of figures engaged in combat, with one figure prominently riding a horse. The horse is in motion, and the rider appears to be in a defensive stance, holding a shield. The surrounding figures are armed with various weapons, including swords, spears, and shields, and are in various states of distress or combat. The background features a bridge with a stone arch, and the sky is filled with clouds, suggesting a stormy or overcast day. The painting is executed in a realistic style with attention to detail, capturing the intensity and drama of the battle scene.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:28:23 No.41543836 Report

Quoted By: >>41543859 >>41543907 >>41543925

>>41543793

Maybe... I'm having trouble reconciling the warrior ethos with the Christian pacifist values, (such as always offering the other cheek)

I love reading about biblical warrior kings and historical christian figures who fought wars

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:33:51 No.41543859 Report

Quoted By: >>41543902 >>41543907

>>41543836

Because Judaism and Christianity are feminine driven. Mostly subversion and underhanded tactics rather than outsmarting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace book_of_charity.jpg, 147KiB, 1080x697

The image is a screenshot from a video, showing a man holding a book titled "Holy Angels" by St. Maximilian Kolbe. The man appears to be in a room with bookshelves filled with books in the background. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has a microphone in front of him, suggesting he is presenting or speaking. The book he is holding has a blue cover with gold lettering and a gold emblem on the front. The text on the book cover reads "Holy Angels" and "St. Maximilian Kolbe." The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. The overall style of the image is that of a video thumbnail, designed to attract attention and convey the content of the video.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:37:30 No.41543872 Report

Quoted By: >>41543907

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xdF_UHa_TE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace milbank.jpg, 75KiB, 1080x380

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a Twitter account. The tweet is written in English and is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York. The text is in a standard font and is centered on the tweet. The tweet is dated "7:08 AM - Nov 23, 2025" and has a total of 828 views. The author of the tweet is "@johnmillbank3". The tweet is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York, suggesting that Israel is carrying out ethnic cleansing and near-genocide in Gaza. The author of the tweet is expressing concern about the idea of counter-terrorism being used to justify the treatment of Palestinians as Christians. The tweet is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York, suggesting that Israel is carrying out ethnic cleansing and near-genocide in Gaza. The author of the tweet is expressing concern about the idea of counter-terrorism being used to justify the treatment of Palestinians as Christians. The tweet is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York, suggesting that Israel is carrying out ethnic cleansing and near-genocide in Gaza. The author of the tweet is expressing concern about the idea of counter-terrorism being used to justify the treatment of Palestinians as Christians. The tweet is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York, suggesting that Israel is carrying out ethnic cleansing and near-genocide in Gaza. The author of the tweet is expressing concern about the idea of counter-terrorism being used to justify the treatment of Palestinians as Christians. The tweet is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York, suggesting that Israel is carrying out ethnic cleansing and near-genocide in Gaza. The author of the tweet is expressing concern about the idea of counter-terrorism being used to justify the treatment of Palestinians as Christians.

[illegible]

to justify the treatment of Palestinians as Christians. The tweet is a response to a statement made by the Archbishop of York, suggesting that Israel is carrying out ethnic cleansing and near-genocide in Gaza. The author of the tweet is expressing concern about the idea of counter-terror

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:38:46 No.41543876 Report

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:44:26 No.41543902 Report

Quoted By: >>41543910

>>41543859

Not really, the old testament is warlike as fuck

It's very masculine

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:45:16 No.41543907 Report

>>41543773

Saint Bernard of Clairvaux

>>41543836

>biblical warrior kings and historical christian figures who fought wars

You mean all of them?

>>41543859

Christianity the feminine driven religion criticized by feminists for being Patriarchal, the weakling religion that's also genocidal

Make up your mind

>>41543872

I have recently found him aswell from a Tomberg video

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:46:23 No.41543910 Report

>>41543902

The Jews were the ones to welcome the queen figures like Esther who use subversive techniques.

Name sounds familiar?

View SameGoogleiQdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251110_163252_199.jpg, 715KiB, 1088x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with vibrant red hair, set against a cosmic backdrop. She has a serious expression and gazes directly at the viewer. Her hair flows in a dynamic manner, suggesting movement or energy. The woman is wearing a sleeveless top with a metallic texture, and her skin is illuminated by a soft glow.

The background is a deep blue with a starry sky and a nebula, indicating a cosmic setting. The nebula is filled with stars and nebulae, and the sky is dotted with stars, creating a sense of depth and vastness.

In the foreground, there is a landscape that appears to be a canyon with rocky formations. A river of lava flows down the canyon, adding a sense of movement and energy to the scene. The colors in the image are vivid and include shades of blue, purple, and red, which contribute to the overall cosmic theme.

The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on color and texture, and it is rendered in a realistic style. There are no texts present in the image. The composition and the use of color create a sense of wonder and adventure, fitting for a fantasy or science fiction theme.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:49:10 No.41543925 Report

>>41543836

As someone divinely connected through my deceased wife, the thing she told me is this perceived "pacifist" values are modern/contemporary innovations. Demons basically tried to subvert and corrupt Christianity and then insist these errors are the traditional faith.

One example is the contemporary idea that the Bible is infallible and

incorruptible (which is an obvious contradiction, considering the obvious point that there are thousands of different versions so it's literally impossible for all of them to be infallible).

Jesus said he came not to bring peace but a sword, and I use mine frequently. I get criminals locked up and I'm stalked around by the FBI.

Here's one such interaction https://youtu.be/nHk9E_h1QNw

I'm in Washington DC right now as we speak, waging war against the Epstein government. I work directly for God, and He works more like the mafia. I fuck up lots of different people at their behest.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace team_antichrist.jpg, 255KiB, 1079x1208

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post by Ignatius Amicus, who is identified as a Catholic News Agency journalist. The post is in a dark background with a red logo at the top left corner. The text is in a white font on a black background, and it appears to be a response to a tweet by a user named "AntiSemitism" who is identified as a Buzzwords user. The text discusses the use of buzzwords like "anti-Semitism" and "anti-Jewish" by certain individuals, and it suggests that these individuals are part of a team called "antichrist." The post also mentions the Catholic News Agency and the Catholic Church, indicating a connection to the Catholic Church. The time displayed at the bottom of the post is 3:00 PM on December 14, 2024.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:49:29 No.41543928 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240207_104818_723~2.jpg, 256KiB, 964x1280

The image shows a sketch or drawing on a white background. The central figure is a stylized, colorful creature with a mix of human and animal features. The creature has a head with a large, ornate, and detailed face, featuring a mix of human and animal features. It has a large, circular eye, a large, curved nose, and a mouth with a wide, curved lip. The creature's eyes are surrounded by intricate

patterns and designs, and it has a large, ornate, and detailed ear.

Around the creature's neck, there are several smaller, colorful figures that resemble birds or other flying creatures. These figures are also adorned with ornate patterns and designs. The creature's body is covered in a variety of patterns and designs, including floral motifs, geometric shapes, and other intricate patterns.

The creature's limbs are elongated and have a flowing, organic appearance, with a mix of human and animal features. The creature's body is covered in a mix of patterns and designs, including floral motifs, geometric shapes, and other intricate patterns.

The sketch is done in a loose, expressive style, with a focus on the creature's intricate details and the vibrant colors used. The background of the sketch is white, which contrasts with the colorful and detailed artwork, making the creature stand out.

There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art styles, with a focus on the detailed and intricate elements of the creature's design. The image does not contain any discernible objects or actions, and the focus is solely on the creature's design.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:54:10 No.41543958 Report

>>41543606

What a bizarre thing to say to a widower. Why are sexual themes involving children even crossing your mind over some commemorative piece I made for my deceased wife? You sound like a demon. Keep your perversions to yourself, they have nothing to do with me. Also, kill yourself.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace step_on_snek.jpg, 164KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a yellow background and black text. The top left panel reads "MY POLITICS BEFORE: DON'T TREAD ON ME." The top right panel features a yellow flag with a snake and the text "DON'T TREAD ON ME." The bottom left panel shows a cartoon image of a person with wings, holding a banner that says "MY POLITICS NOW: CAST SATAN INTO HELL." The bottom right panel has a yellow background with a black text that reads "MY POLITICS NOW: CAST SATAN INTO HELL." The style of the image is a satirical representation of political statements, with a humorous twist.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:55:30 No.41543962 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace magia.jpg, 329KiB, 1079x1891

The image shows a person's hand holding a book with a decorative cover. The book has a light gray cover with a gold-colored embossed design that includes a central emblem with a star-like shape and a decorative border. The word "MAGIA" is prominently displayed in the center of the cover in a large, bold font. Below the central emblem, the text "MAGIA" is repeated in a smaller font. The book appears to be a hardcover with a gold-colored spine. The background is blurred, but it suggests an indoor setting with a white wall and a framed religious image or icon. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book, capturing the details of the cover and the hand holding it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:59:46 No.41543978 Report

Quoted By: >>41544152

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace medal_or_cross.jpg, 231KiB, 1080x1143

The image shows a person holding a book with a gold cover. The book is titled "The Medal or Cross of St. Benedict" and has a black and white illustration of a cross with a figure inside. The person's hand is visible, and the fingers are curled around the book. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a hint of a computer keyboard and a person's arm. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly a home office or a library. The text on the book is in a script font, and the name "St. Benedict" is prominently displayed at the bottom of the cover.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:05:37 No.41544007 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace protection.jpg, 616KiB, 1080x1487

The image shows a small, square-shaped object resting on a white lace doily. The object appears to be a brooch with a red background and a gold-colored pin. The pin has a small, round pendant with a design that includes a cross and a red chili pepper. The brooch is attached to a red felt backing, which has a scalloped edge. The doily has a scalloped edge and is placed on a surface that has a gold-colored frame with ornate detailing. The image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the brooch and the doily, and there is a watermark text that reads "her" in the lower left corner, suggesting that the image may be associated with a brand or a product line. The style of the image is a product photograph, likely intended for a

retail or online marketplace.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:16:12 No.41544044 Report

Quoted By: >>41546047

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cyprian_1.jpg, 233KiB, 1080x1999

The image is a close-up photograph of a religious icon, which appears to be a depiction of a saint or a religious figure. The icon is framed in a dark wooden frame and is placed on a surface that is not clearly visible due to the focus on the icon. The saint is shown holding a book in one hand and a staff in the other, and is wearing a robe with a golden cross on the chest. The background is blurred, but it includes various objects that suggest a religious or spiritual setting, such as a bottle with a label, a small statue, and a mushroom-like object. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the iconography and the details of the saint's attire and the objects around it. There is no visible text on the icon itself.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:19:34 No.41544063 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cyprian_2.jpg, 337KiB, 1081x2008

The image is a photograph featuring a religious icon and two small bags of what appears to be white spherical objects. The icon is a large, stylized portrait of a bearded man with a halo, wearing a robe and holding a book with a star-like emblem. The man's face is turned to the viewer, and he has a long white beard. The background is a dark blue, with the text "МАРИКОВА КРИСЛОБА" in white Cyrillic letters.

To the right of the icon, there are two small bags. Each bag has a label with text, but the text is not legible due to the resolution of the image. The bags are placed on a blue surface, and there is a small, rectangular object with a gold-colored design on the right side of the image. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the religious icon and the bags of what appears to be white spherical objects.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:21:17 No.41544076 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cyprian_3.jpg, 439KiB, 1080x1693

The image shows a religious iconographic scene within a room with ornate decorations. The central figure is a saint, depicted in a traditional style with a

halo and a robe, holding a staff. To the left of the saint, there is a figure of a saint holding a book, and to the right, another figure of a saint holding a book. The background features a detailed wall with a large, ornate frame that includes a circular design with a central figure and a halo. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or early modern religious art, characterized by its use of color, detail, and iconography. The image is a photograph with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background and focuses the saint and the book, creating a sense of depth and drawing the viewer's attention to the central figure.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:22:38 No.41544083 Report

Quoted By: >>41544118

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace liturgies.jpg, 409KiB, 1079x1638

The image is a circular diagram with a black background and white text. At the top of the image, there is a statement in bold text that reads "Yes, they are 100% Catholic." Below this statement, there is a list of Catholic countries, each represented by a different color and labeled with the name of the country. The list includes countries such as Albania, Armenia, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine, and the United States.

The diagram is divided into sections labeled "Antioch," "Rome," and "Constantinople," each with a corresponding color and a black circle in the center. The colors of the circles represent the different liturgical orders within the Catholic Church. The text around the diagram provides additional information about the Catholic Church, stating that these are all Catholic, and that they have different liturgies than 90% of the population of the United States. The text also mentions that they are "100% Catholic," and that they are "family."

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the fact that the depicted countries are all Catholic and that they have different liturgies than the majority of the population in the United States. The use of a circular diagram with a color-coded system for each country helps to visually represent the diversity of Catholicism across the globe.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:25:08 No.41544093 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cyprian_4.jpg, 333KiB, 1080x2003

The image is a close-up photograph of a blue book with a gold emblem on the cover. The emblem is a symbol consisting of a square with a circle in the center, and a cross inside the circle. The book is titled "Masonic Symbols" and has the author's name,

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:26:49 No.41544100 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240314_183334_703.jpg, 131KiB, 1280x720

The image shows a piece of paper with a detailed drawing of a compass rose. The compass rose is composed of concentric circles, with the outermost circle being the largest and the innermost being the smallest. Within each circle, there are various symbols and designs, including musical notes, a crown, and other decorative elements. The colors used in the drawing are vibrant and include shades of blue, green, yellow, and red. The paper is resting on a wooden surface, and there is a sheet of music visible in the background, suggesting that the drawing might be related to music or a musical theme. The image is a photograph with a focus on the drawing, capturing the intricate details of the compass rose.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:30:33 No.41544118 Report

>>41544083

This one is probably my favorite. I am a Christian artist with a deceased wife, after she passed my head was ripped open and I've lived in a completely different world ever since.

They told me I'm now in a state of heaven on earth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251109_153534_462.jpg, 1MiB, 1928x2560

The image shows a scene with a black backpack placed on a concrete surface, next to a metal fence. The backpack has a visible front pocket and a shoulder strap. Behind the fence, there is a grassy area with a white building in the background, which appears to be a government or institutional building. The sky is clear with a few clouds, and the sun is shining brightly, casting shadows on the ground. The photo is taken from a low angle, looking up at the fence and the building. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the building or the fence. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the objects and their immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:38:21 No.41544152 Report

>>41543978

I work for Nick Fuentes, you'll likely see me on the news in the next few weeks. I'll also be at the White House protest tomorrow (I went to DC and have now been here a number of weeks, directed and ordered by God to be here)

I am fighting against the "Epstein Government" (a term I coined) for missing children, and to fight against the satanic cabal who are laying siege to the US government.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alchemist_tunnel_stones.jpg, 336KiB, 1080x2013

The image is a close-up photograph of a tabletop with various objects arranged on it. On the left side of the table, there is a large, white, horned animal skull with a dark, possibly black, eye. To the right of the skull, there is a small, ornate vase with a red and gold design. Inside the vase, there are dried flowers.

In the center of the table, there are three large, gray rocks with a rough texture. To the right of the rocks, there is a small, ornate, silver-colored object resembling a small statue or sculpture.

On the right side of the table, there is a small, framed picture of a woman with a halo, which appears to be a religious iconography.

The table is covered with a white tablecloth, and there are several pieces of paper or parchment scattered across the table. The overall style of the image is vintage or antique, with a focus on the objects and their arrangement. There are no texts visible in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:49:55 No.41544191 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slovakia.jpg, 385KiB, 1080x1195

The image shows two small bags of a substance, which appears to be a type of soil or soil mix, placed on a wooden surface. The bags are made of clear plastic and have a label on them. The label is brown with black text that reads "Archangel Michael Church Dirt" and "Spreckels." The background of the image is a wooden surface with a visible grain pattern. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a focus on the bags of soil.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:52:17 No.41544200 Report

Quoted By: >>41547984

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christian_hermetic_magic.jpg, 146KiB, 1081x689

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a YouTube channel, where a man is holding a book titled "Mysterium Magici & Monastries" by Sebastien Morlo. The man is wearing a black beanie and a gray jacket with a visible logo on the right side. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background shows a room with a bed and a lamp. The video is titled "BOOK REVIEW: Mystic, Magick & Monasteries by Sebastien Morlo" and has a "Submit" button at the bottom. The style of the image is a standard video thumbnail, with a focus on the book being held by the man.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:56:12 No.41544217 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nm2b-Qv7dRk>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flame.jpg, 466KiB, 1079x2030

The image shows two statues of religious figures, likely saints, standing in front of

a large, ornate painting. The statues are of a woman with long hair, wearing a blue robe and a white mantle, and a man with a halo and a crown of thorns. The woman's face is not visible, and the man's face is obscured by the halo. Both figures are holding candles in their hands, with the candles lit. The background of the painting is dark with intricate patterns and designs, and there is a golden halo around the central figure. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a shallow depth of field, focusing on the statues and the painting, while the background is blurred. The lighting in the image is soft, with warm tones, suggesting a religious or spiritual setting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:59:32 No.41544229 Report

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:33:08 No.41544381 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-g9fH_-VL0o

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cross_card.jpg, 230KiB, 1080x1080

The image depicts a scene that appears to be set in a dimly lit room, possibly a meditation or ritual space. At the center of the image is a round wooden table with a dark, possibly black, surface. On the table, there are several items arranged in a somewhat symmetrical manner.

At the top of the table, there is a lit candle with a white wick, casting a warm glow. To the left of the candle, there is a small, dark-colored metal container with a handle, possibly used for holding incense or other aromatic materials.

In the center of the table, there are three cards with illustrations of plants and flowers. The cards are arranged in a triangular formation, with the top card being the largest and the bottom card being the smallest. Each card has a label that reads "plant lore," suggesting that the cards might be used for divination or spiritual guidance.

To the right of the cards, there is a small bowl filled with white, rounded stones, possibly quartz or similar stones, which are often used in meditation or for energy work.

The background of the image is dark and out of focus, with a blurred effect that emphasizes the items on the table. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a quiet, introspective setting, possibly for spiritual or metaphysical practices.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:34:58 No.41544392 Report

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:41:19 No.41544424 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hI9b5TNm4pU>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:57:31 No.41544497 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5IFlR6SDm6Q>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:26:30 No.41546047 Report

Quoted By: >>41546062 >>41546097

>>41544044

What's with the chile pepper?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:30:11 No.41546062 Report

Quoted By: >>41546150

>>41546047

cornicello

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cornuto.jpg, 218KiB, 1079x465

The image is a photograph with a text-based layout, featuring a series of three images of coral and horn-like objects. The text is in English and discusses the history and symbolism of these items. The first image shows a coral with a horn-like structure, the second image displays a coral with a red horn, and the third image shows a coral with a gold horn. The text explains that the term "cornicello" refers to a type of coral that is Italian in origin and is often carved into horns. It also mentions that the term "cornello" is used to describe the coral itself, and that the type of horn they are intended to copy is not a curled-up horn but a "curved" horn. The text also discusses the use of corncells in Italian jewelry stores and how they have become stylized and are now less common. It mentions that the corncells are not only used for jewelry but also for religious and spiritual purposes. The text concludes by stating that the corncells are considered by some to be symbols of the Virgin Mary, who is shown standing on a lunar crescent.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:37:53 No.41546097 Report

Quoted By: >>41546150

>>41546047

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GUY5p9k8TAc>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:42:41 No.41546118 Report

>>41543397

Videos on Gnosis, its various types (SPG, UPG & VPG) and Gnosticism:

<https://youtu.be/0F7knBtLsNs>

<https://youtu.be/260L-DEZVQ0>

https://youtu.be/diHf_Tup6tE

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:47:45 No.41546150 Report

>>41546062

>>41546097

thanks

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:24:54 No.41546325 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PGuCp89dQ90>

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:49:27 No.41547984 Report

>>41544200

so what do you do with this Slovak Church dirt?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[90 / 29]The image is a close-up portrait of a person with long, light-colored hair that cascades down their shoulders. The individual has striking blue eyes and a fair complexion. The hair appears to be styled in a way that it frames the face, creating a soft, natural look. The person's skin is smooth and the makeup is subtle, with a natural makeup look that complements the hair color. The background is blurred, suggesting an outdoor setting with a natural landscape, possibly a forest or a meadow, but the details are indistinct. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital or photographic representation.

280KiB, 450x450, IMG_0036.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

A call from the Pleadian Collective Mana and Aya Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:15:43
No.41534127 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41534209 >>41534313 >>41534338 >>41534386 >>41534406
>>41534491 >>41534747 >>41535068 >>41535163 >>41535182 >>41535218
>>41535239 >>41535347 >>41535418 >>41535786 >>41535904 >>41536234
>>41536282 >>41536424 >>41536471 >>41536585 >>41536601 >>41536901
>>41536917 >>41537065 >>41537090 >>41538558 >>41538876 >>41539545
>>41540800 >>41543455 >>41543542 >>41547947 >>41547959

—— This is an official message from Aya and Mana of the Pleadian Collective ——

We are looking for able-bodied men to fight in what we call the “Battle of Good versus Evil” against the Shamuel, an insectoid race of extraplanetary people. We are a matriarchal society that understands men’s needs. We require a 1 year 6 month contract each term, starting with boot camp prior to proceeding to Alpha

Centauri 26 where you will be placed determined by competency. After which, you will be granted citizenship to the Pleadian Collective. If you feel the calling, please visit <https://www.familyoftaygeta.com> and we will find you.

—— This has been a message from Aya and Mana of the Pleadian Collective ——

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 61RtlCCLbnL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 57KiB, 667x1000

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a person's torso and arm. The person is holding a black cat with its paws on their chest. The cat has a calm expression and is looking directly at the camera. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the cat and the arm holding it.

The photograph is overlaid with text in a serif font. The text reads "LOVING ANIMALS" at the top, followed by "On Bestsiality, Zoophilia and Post-Human Love" in a smaller font. Below this, the name "Joanna Bourke" is written in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is artistic and appears to be a cover for a book or publication. The monochrome color scheme adds a timeless quality to the image.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:18:46 No.41534142 Report

Quoted By: >>41536471 >>41539545

She's fucking dogs dude. The real space farers moved on permanently fearing themselves.

This eden is garbage and they're on another planet. Gg

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:22:42 No.41534164 Report

Quoted By: >>41534173

Cringe larp.

Mana and Aya Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:25:13 No.41534173 Report

Quoted By: >>41534325

>>41534164

Not a larp

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:32:15 No.41534209 Report

>>41534127

Id say reevaluate who is what and prevent major non academic ties in any way. Just some random though, don't know who is what. Could be a celestial being and both even they could be directed oddly

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ED6DB08C-0316-4179-AAD6-FEB7C18D (...).jpg, 330KiB, 828x1187

The image is a digital illustration with a vibrant color palette, predominantly featuring shades of blue, purple, and gold. At the center of the image is a figure with long, straight hair and a fair complexion. The figure is depicted with a serene expression, and their eyes are a striking blue. They are wearing a blue robe with a golden star design on the chest. The figure's hands are raised, with one hand holding a pink star-shaped object and the other hand raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a blessing or a gesture of peace.

The background of the image is a blend of blue and purple hues, with stars and other celestial objects scattered throughout. The text overlay on the image is in a bold, red font and reads: "And it is no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light." The text is centered and appears to be a quote, suggesting a religious or spiritual context.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature or watermark that reads "L'ETAT DU CHERIE," which translates to "The State of the Cherub." This text is also in red and is positioned at the bottom of the image, indicating it is likely a reference to the artist or the work's title. The overall style of the image is artistic and spiritual, with a focus on the figure and the accompanying text.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:34:11 No.41534221 Report

Quoted By: >>41535010 >>41536606

Fuck off demon

DEATH TO THE GALATIC FEDERATION

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:44:50 No.41534286 Report

Insectoid energy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gz70sTQWAAMrFp3.jpg, 72KiB, 640x627

The image features a stylized, cartoon-like depiction of an eagle's head. The eagle has a white head with a black beak and yellow eyes. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The eagle's feathers are a mix of white and brown, and it has a black headband on its head. The background of the image is a textured wall with a pattern that resembles stone or brick. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "THE GOYM HAVE GONE INSANE." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is placed in the center of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:49:20 No.41534313 Report

Quoted By: >>41535792 >>41544109

>>41534127

This is related to this thread, but does anyone else follow this "Family of Taygeta" shit on Twitter? There's an account that posts AI-generated stuff like OP and also goes by "Kabamur Taygeta." Is there any legitimacy to any of this or is it all part of the same Steven Greer UFO LARP?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:51:25 No.41534325 Report

Quoted By: >>41534740

>>41534173

so you say

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:52:06 No.41534329 Report

>matriarchal society that understands men's needs

post tits or gtfo

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:53:32 No.41534338 Report

>>41534127

i no longer will participate in the orion wars.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:56:35 No.41534353 Report

Quoted By: >>41534378 >>41540371

Sorry but my education has taught me that the goodies always win so I must conclude you are the baddies, trying to trick us into turning your losing battle around.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:00:05 No.41534378 Report

>>41534353

That said, if the rest of it is true I agree to enter a contract with you.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:01:26 No.41534386 Report

Quoted By: >>41534489

>>41534127

tits with todays date and same face non-AI and i join up asap ong

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:06:15 No.41534406 Report

>>41534127

I'm joining the insectoids.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:11:32 No.41534428 Report

I'll join maybe I can get an alien gf. Sounds a lot better than here on Earth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace titspls.jpg, 31KiB, 500x580

The image is a meme featuring a humanoid figure sitting on a bed. The figure is wearing sunglasses and a patterned shirt, and it has a bald head. The figure is holding a cellular telephone in its right hand and appears to be looking at the camera. The bed has a white sheet and a pillow.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads: "When u about to go turn up with squad and you waiting on that "we outside" text." The text is in a casual, informal font and is in black color, contrasting with the lighter background of the image. The style of the image is humorous, with a light-hearted tone, likely intended to be humorous or satirical.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:22:14 No.41534489 Report

>>41534386

Still waiting, any day now.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:22:55 No.41534491 Report

>>41534127

Nigga Pleadians don't need to recruit anybody for war when they're literal Gods compared to us, knock it off with this nonsense, it's not good for your karma

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 10lookingdesperate.jpg, 229KiB, 600x600

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The upper photograph features a close-up of a green alien head with large, round eyes and a small mouth. The alien's skin is smooth and its eyes are wide open, giving it a surprised or alarmed expression. The background is blurred, making the alien the central focus of the image.

The lower photograph shows a similar green alien head, but this one is facing away from the camera and is partially obscured by a blurred figure that appears to be a humanoid figure. The figure's face is not visible, but the silhouette suggests a humanoid form.

Overlaying the images is a text that reads "Aliens Admit to Waiting Several Decades before Responding to Earth's Messages to Avoid Looking Desperate." The text is in white and is placed in a box that spans the width of the image, with the top and bottom edges of the box being cut off. The text is centered within the box and is in a bold, sans-serif font.

The image is set against a blue background with a white border, and there is a watermark in the top left corner that reads "www.CleanMemes.com." The watermark is in white and is placed in a small, unobtrusive font. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of science fiction and

human behavior.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:37:38 No.41534543 Report

Mana and Aya Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:28:52 No.41534740 Report

>>41534325

Only the strongest will be able to freely share their seed with our women. Do you have what it takes?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:30:15 No.41534747 Report

Quoted By: >>41534931

>>41534127

Don't need citizenship. Don't care about the battle of "good and evil." Show me unrepentant cruelty and I will smite it and evaporate trying. But you better be damn sure. Build a better world, my final message. Until then I'll be in the wind playing in the light. And that's where I'll return

Mana and Aya Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:12:57 No.41534931 Report

Quoted By: >>41534946 >>41535315

>>41534747

No time wasters please.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:16:34 No.41534946 Report

>>41534931

and what is wasting time to you?

Archangel Raphael Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:34:12 No.41535010 Report

Quoted By: >>41535030 >>41535397 >>41539593

>>41534221

—— This is an official message from Archangel Raphael of the Pleadian Collective
——

We are not in any way affiliated with the Galactic Federation. The Galactic Federation works with the Shmafuel under the guise of being the “Pleadians.” Ishtar is masquerading as an angel of light. There have been atrocities performed on the Pleadian Collective people. When the people of Planet Earth hear “Pleadian” they think blue uniforms and tall gorgeous blonde women — only half of that is correct. The true Pleadian Collective uniform is black and white and the blue uniforms are Luciferian. Your picrel is correct, Ishtar is Lucifer. The true Pleadian Collective is the Family of Taygeta — the Galactic Federation of Light is the Galactic Federation of Darkness. Please consider visiting <https://www.familyoftaygeta.com>.

—— This has been an official message from Archangel Raphael of the Pleadian Collective ——

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:37:59 No.41535030 Report

>>41535010

TL;DR - OP is a faggot

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:39:44 No.41535036 Report

ugh

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:45:21 No.41535068 Report

>>41534127

I'm in.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace p.png, 564KiB, 450x560

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one male and one female, set against a plain, light background. The male character is depicted with blonde hair, wearing a blue bodysuit with a logo on the right side. He has a serious expression and is looking down at the female character. The female character has long blonde hair, is wearing a gray bodysuit with a red dragon-like head, and has a red, spiked mane. She is looking up at the male character with a mix of concern and curiosity. Both characters have blood splatters on their

bodies, suggesting a violent or intense situation. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:05:03 No.41535163 Report

Quoted By: >>41537100

>>41534127

I use AI to generate fan fiction where pleiadians are fucked by big reptilian women

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:10:25 No.41535182 Report

>>41534127

oh, a UFO cult....nice

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:18:03 No.41535218 Report

>>41534127

How harsh is the femdom in your matriarchy

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:20:55 No.41535239 Report

>>41534127

"Alpha Centauri 26" is pretty cool name for an underground organ harvesting clinic.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:35:18 No.41535315 Report

>>41534931

I went on the website. Is there like a contact page or something?

The ONLY thing I didn't already believe/know already was I disagree that you claim, you are Gods.

There is one God, one creator.

Just because you are made from him, and he is in you, doesnt then make you God, or a God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zodiacsymbolvrill.jpg, 109KiB, 608x640

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:42:51 No.41535347 Report

>>41534127

>boomer simps and Vrill chicks

<https://youtu.be/G9wyhJIvKxk>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace deathtothedeserdemon.png, 182KiB, 432x624

The image is a graphic illustration with a predominantly white background. At the top, there is a stylized depiction of a Thor's hammer, which is black with a metallic texture and features a spiral design. The hammer is positioned diagonally, with the handle pointing towards the top left corner of the image and the head pointing towards the top right corner.

Below the hammer, there is a stylized depiction of lightning in a blue and purple color scheme. The lightning is depicted with a jagged, jagged edge and is accompanied by a dark outline, giving it a dynamic and intense appearance.

In the center of the image, there is a stylized depiction of a group of people. They are shown in a stylized, cartoon-like style, with their faces blurred and their bodies in silhouette. The people are depicted in a dynamic pose, with one person appearing to be in the act of throwing a hammer, suggesting a connection between the hammer and the people.

At the bottom of the image, there is a stylized depiction of a group of people in a similar style to the one above. They are shown in a similar dynamic pose, with one person appearing to be in the act of throwing a hammer, reinforcing the theme of the image.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a stylized text that reads "THOR EFFE." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black, contrasting

with the white background. The text is positioned in a way that it appears to be floating above the other elements of the image.

Overall, the image combines elements of Norse mythology with a modern, stylized design, using bold colors and dynamic imagery to convey a sense of action and energy.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:55:07 No.41535397 Report

>>41535010

begone malakeem

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:59:26 No.41535418 Report

>>41534127

Tell me more about the fairies.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:07:30 No.41535786 Report

>>41534127

HEY LAZY USELESS PLEADIAN CUNTS

YOU APATHETIC LAZY ASS DEADBEATS ARE *EXACTLY* THE REASON THINGS HERE GOT AS BAD AS THEY DID. YOU ARE EXACTLY AS HORRID AS THE REPTILIANS. THEY JUST DO AS THEY DO. YOU'RE THE ONES WHO LET THEM DO IT TO YOUR OWN KIN. YOU ARE THE ONES WHO THREW YOUR OWN CHILDREN INTO THE SNAKE PIT AND WALKED AWAY.

FUCK YOU.

WHEN WE GET UP THERE, IT'S YOUR ASSES GONNA GET REPEATEDLY ATE BY LIZARDS, AND YOU'RE NOT GONNA LIKE IT ONE BIT.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:08:42 No.41535792 Report

>>41534313

its not a larp. its a demonic plot to usher in the antichrist ashtar sheran. galatic commander of the galatic federation of "light" jesus christ please just research this

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace radiant.jpg, 132KiB, 588x595

The image is a digital illustration depicting a scene from a science fiction or fantasy setting. In the foreground, there is a figure with a muscular build, wearing a blue and gold armor with a helmet that has a visor. The armor is detailed with various insignias and symbols. The figure is holding a large, glowing sword with a fiery tip, which is emitting a bright orange light.

Behind this figure, there are other characters, also in armor, with some wearing helmets and others with visors. They appear to be engaged in combat, with some of them having weapons in hand. The background is dark and smoky, with a hint of a castle or fortress structure in the distance. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a battle scene. There are no texts present in the image.

ChampionOmegaRadiantSovereignAlpha !bTkEW.LgTg Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:33:18
No.41535904 Report

Quoted By: >>41536807

>>41534127

Would you like it if the Radiant Sovereign got back into his armor? Would you allow me to regenerate myself to my prime state? I'll do anything you want if you do.

Man I'm glad that I'm not Apollo.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:52:07 No.41536234 Report

>>41534127

>We understand men's needs, come wage a war for us.

>Only the strongest and chaddest of them will be able to breed us.

That's the most deceptive thing I've seen in a while, so the Pleadians have armies of simps.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soldier-twerking.gif, 1MiB, 220x331

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:05:33 No.41536282 Report

>>41534127

SIR YES SIR OORAAAAH

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:55:57 No.41536424 Report

>>41534127

I'll sign up for four years just sent email to ur proton mail on website thx

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:11:40 No.41536471 Report

Quoted By: >>41536517

>>41534127

>against the Shamuel

So are they the evil side? How evil? We ourselves are not an evilless world.

What is their physiology and why does their name sound jewish?

>Pleiadeans are the elohim

Old testament references are dubious at best.

>>41534142

Female human sexuality is zoophilic. It's why men look and smell more like animals. It's caused by tribal conflicts weeding out men and slower change among the females, as they are usually spared, avoiding bottlenecks. Contrasted to it the male sexuality seeks divinity - a counterweight to his total sacrifice.

From this perspective, it's easy to see why matriarchies are the norm, but also see why patriarchies have formed.

My personal interest is in humanizing the male body and form, and to see how such a species would fare.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace read.jpg, 89KiB, 750x1000

The image is a book cover with a collage of four distinct images, each depicting a different scene. The central text on the cover reads "KING WARRIOR MAGICIAN LOVER" in large, bold, white letters. Below this title, the subtitle "REDISCOVERING THE ARCHETYPES OF THE MATURE MALE" is written in smaller white letters. The author's names, "ROBERT MOORE" and "DOUGLAS GILLETTE," are printed in white at the bottom of the cover.

The cover features four distinct images, each depicting a different scene. The top left image shows a close-up of a person's face with a beard and mustache, wearing a traditional headdress. The top right image shows a person in a traditional headdress, with a horse in the background. The bottom left image shows a person with a blue headband, holding a small object in their hand. The bottom right image shows a person with a blue headband, holding a small object in their hand.

The background of the cover is a dark blue color, providing a contrast to the white text and images. The overall style of the image is modern and artistic, with a focus on the title and the author's names. The cover design suggests that the book might be about the history and culture of the male gender, particularly focusing on the roles of kings, warriors, and magicians.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:30:32 No.41536517 Report

Quoted By: >>41536539

>>41536471

>My personal interest is in humanizing the male body and form

if you don't think this exists and has existed for millenia, you are psyoped. this is a hero, a gentleman, a philosopher, a sage/mystic/magician, a nobleman, a musician, etc. i'm sorry you haven't been properly shown it

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:33:54 No.41536523 Report

Sign me in

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:40:48 No.41536539 Report

Quoted By: >>41536557 >>41536558

>>41536517

Women do love taming men and showing them the ropes. But they have no interest in physiological humanization, which is liberation .

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:49:28 No.41536557 Report

>>41536539

>philosopher

>sage

>mystic

>magician

just skip the part where you blame women and go straight to identifying as gay. itll be easier on you and everyone around you

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:49:51 No.41536558 Report

>>41536539

>But they have no interest in physiological humanization

Not quite. The androgynous does also attract them. Sensitive young boy bands.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0718.jpg, 197KiB, 1125x780

The image is a thumbnail for a video titled "Exopolitics Today" with the subtitle "Living with Taygetan ETs on a Solar Warden spacecraft and the...". The thumbnail features three individuals in a space setting. On the left, there is a man with gray hair, wearing a purple shirt, and a microphone in front of him. In the center, there is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a silver suit, and a futuristic-looking spacesuit. To the right, there is a man with a beard, wearing glasses, and a black shirt. The background shows a spacecraft with a sunset or sunrise sky. The overall style of the image is a combination of digital art and real-life elements, with a focus on the theme of extraterrestrial life and space exploration.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:00:27 No.41536585 Report

Quoted By: >>41536609

>>41534127

This guy says earth human sperm is so valuable they let him impregnate 50 taygetan QT 3.14's. Is it true Taygetan ladies like earth dudes?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9963.jpg, 20KiB, 447x447

The image is a meme featuring a stylized representation of a train's face with large, expressive eyes. The train's face is rendered in a grayscale color scheme, giving it a cartoonish appearance. The text superimposed on the image reads "I AIN'T CLICKING THAT SHIT, NIGGA," which is a slang term for a person who is not engaging in any activity or is not doing their job. The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in black, which contrasts with the lighter background of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a playful take on the concept of "clickbait" or "clickbait culture." The meme is likely intended to be humorous and satirical, as it uses a common internet slang term to convey a message about not engaging in activities or not doing one's job.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:06:43 No.41536601 Report

Quoted By: >>41536677

>>41534127

I'd love some Nordic Ayy pussy wrapped around my cock tonight, but I ain't clicking that link.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:07:53 No.41536606 Report

>>41534221

So what you be saying is the good guys look evil and the evil guys look good?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:09:10 No.41536609 Report

Quoted By: >>41539521

>>41536585

Lol dont know who is who but both are beta looking as fuck.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0600.jpg, 1MiB, 1030x1838

The image is a close-up photograph of a woman with curly dark hair. She has a bright complexion and is wearing a colorful bikini top with a floral pattern. The bikini top has a strap that goes over her shoulder and is adorned with a decorative button. The woman is making a playful gesture with her hand, which is close to her mouth, and her eyes are looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting a beach setting with other people and umbrellas, but the focus is on the woman in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual, outdoor setting.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:24:16 No.41536677 Report

>>41536601

It's actually a cool website. It's obviously an advanced race and legit based on all the social media accounts linked

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DesktopImg.png, 446KiB, 878x669

The image is a black and white photograph with a grainy texture, giving it a somewhat abstract appearance. In the center of the image, there is a stylized representation of a bird's head, which appears to be a stylized representation of a bird's head with a stylized beak. The bird's head is surrounded by a series of lines and curves that create a sense of movement and energy. The background is dark, which contrasts with the lighter areas of the bird's head, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is modern and abstract, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:03:09 No.41536807 Report

>>41535904

All of you are traitors. lol.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MoneyMoneyMoney.png, 1MiB, 664x986

The image is a surrealistic painting featuring a human skull with a snake's head emerging from its mouth. The skull is dressed in a dark suit and tie, and the snake's head is adorned with a human-like face. The background is a dark, atmospheric interior with a cityscape visible through the windows. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the surreal elements. The colors are muted, with the dominant tones being dark and the background in a lighter

shade. The painting is signed "A.D. 1983" in the lower right corner.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:10:37 No.41536831 Report

I heard you fuckers tend to mind wipe boots after deployment and age regression without ever delivering on your end of the deal, and you do 25 year stints, not 1.5.

That's why deja vu exists, you fucking cunts isn't it? lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DonnieDarko.jpg, 44KiB, 1000x419

The image is a still from a film or television scene, featuring a bedroom setting. In the foreground, a person is lying on a bed, reading a book. The person is wearing a white t-shirt and has dark hair. The bed is covered with a blue blanket and there is a lamp on the bedside table.

In the background, another person is sitting on a chair, facing the first person. This person is wearing a black t-shirt and has dark hair. The room is dimly lit, with a large painting of an eye on the wall to the left and a red and white striped blanket on the bed to the right. There are several books on the shelves in the room, and a ladder is visible on the right side. The overall atmosphere of the room is quiet and intimate.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:18:45 No.41536869 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=We_DLCYDaYw&list=RDWe_DLCYDaYw&start_radio=1

This song is about how they zap the absolute fucking shit out of you to wipe your mind.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sigil-2024-2-28-23-22-39-397.png, 125KiB, 1500x1500

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:27:56 No.41536900 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?>

v=FLTchCiC0T0&list=RDFLTchCiC0T0&start_radio=1

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744342398523016.jpg, 20KiB, 200x295

The image is a digital graphic with a surrealistic style, featuring a character with a face that appears to be a mix of human and demonic features. The character has long blonde hair and is wearing a blue robe with a yellow sash. The robe has a star design on it. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is wide open, revealing sharp teeth. The character's skin is a deep red, and there are two horns protruding from the top of its head. The background is a gradient of blue with stars and a nebula-like pattern.

At the top of the image, there is text in a bold, red font that reads "REAL FACE OF ASHTAR-SHEERAN!" The text is accompanied by a smaller text in a white font that says "ASSassin and Liar." The overall style of the image suggests it may be a cover or promotional graphic for a book or video game.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:28:25 No.41536901 Report

Quoted By: >>41536910 >>41537115

>>41534127

They are demons. Being in contact with them or collaborating with them or worshipping them have very serious negative karmic consequences as they too belong to the dark side. They are deceiving you.

Their bodies are artificial.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HannibalLecter.jpg, 117KiB, 1400x700

The image is a photograph featuring two men facing each other against a plain, light-colored background. The man on the left is wearing a dark-colored suit with a pink tie and a patterned pocket square. He has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera. The man on the right is wearing a green jacket with a visible collar and is looking away from the camera. Both men have facial hair and are wearing glasses. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the subjects and their expressions. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:32:24 No.41536910 Report

>>41536901

Don't pretend you are any different ya suit wearing schmuck.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:35:03 No.41536917 Report

>>41534127

We men are tired of fighting and just want to chill.

We do nothing but fight.

Fuck you for asking us to fight even more.

How much do you want us to hate and other?

Leave me alone dogfucking slut.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:35:06 No.41536919 Report

Quoted By: >>41536938

doesn't talk. dumps nonsense and dips. typical. fuck you too

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bugs-Bunny-Computer-Wallpaper.jpg,
475KiB, 2560x1600

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:41:11 No.41536938 Report

>>41536919

>Chase this carrot

>...may I see it?

>.....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEUuZ_UzBQw

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16776230260250.jpg, 73KiB, 600x600

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a green frog with a human-like face. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a wide smile. Its mouth is slightly open, and it appears to be in a thoughtful or contemplative pose with one hand resting on its chin. The character's skin tone is a vibrant green, and it has a brownish-red tongue. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a stark contrast to the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the way it is drawn.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:28:01 No.41537065 Report

>>41534127

So I'm supposed to believe that a civilization that is thousands or millions of years more advanced than stupid human apes doesn't have war machines and robots, and actually needs dumb, inefficient humans to fight some space bugs?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:41:21 No.41537090 Report

>>41534127

>Channeling recieved.

Is there any merit to this thread?

>Its all bullshit.

>When you are with the pleiadians you can leave the simulation any time you want.

>This is part of how some people will finish the pleiadian story.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:44:52 No.41537100 Report

>>41535163

nords, elves and argonians

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762860247929394.jpg, 465KiB, 1197x992

The image is a black and white sketch or illustration of a character with a stern expression. The character has a large, detailed head with a pronounced forehead and a wide, open mouth. The character's eyes are wide and focused, and the eyebrows are drawn in a way that suggests a furrowed brow. The character's skin is textured with lines and patterns, giving it a somewhat mechanical or robotic appearance.

Overlaying the image is a text in a stylized font that reads, "WHAT IF IT'S NOT BAIT? WHAT IF IT'S TRULY IS MY UNFILTERED DOGSHIT OPINION, WHAT THEN HUH?" The text is in white, contrasting with the black and white tones of the image. The style of the text is informal and humorous, suggesting a playful or sarcastic tone. The text is centered on the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the question posed by the text.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:55:40 No.41537115 Report

Quoted By: >>41538285

>>41536901

because of jews, now we think that every demon is bad and every angel is good. it is much more complicated then that, friend. this fuckin planet and galaxy are a fuckin mess. i avoid the dark side as much as possible, but you need to learn how to listen what they have to say before.

some of these beings helped me, so i treat them as i would treat any person. dont judge, watch and see their intentions. you will need to learn how to trust different folks along the way.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:16:21 No.41538016 Report

It's a rock

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:03:50 No.41538285 Report

Quoted By: >>41538609

>>41537115

There is no galaxy or other planets. Space is fake.

'Aliens' are demons, interdimensional beings from the demonic dimension. They hate humans and God. They tried to trap/lure/deceive humans for thousands of

years. The 'alien' propaganda is their latest project. In the past, they LARPed as ancient gods, fairies, ghosts, ascended masters or anything they can use as bait to fool humans. They receive the souls of humans who fall for their tricks for torturing in hell for loosh. God allows this as he wants to filter out retards.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:16:15 No.41538341 Report

TWO MORE WEEKS

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:28:53 No.41538398 Report

I clicked the link but wont participate in your faggot war

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:48:02 No.41538509 Report

I have cheap MREs for sale, still edible. Pleiadian quartermasters can contact me through the underground channels.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:54:40 No.41538558 Report

>>41534127

you are the only group that I've ever come across trying to "recruit" people.

that's new. it's really interesting.

i'd wish this was real even if it was a trap leading you getting processed into meats or end up in DUMBS or more realistically if it really were a trap an organ harvesting.

so that at least i would witness some level of truth behind all things.

i mean who doesn't want to go to Alpha centauri 26 or whatever.

i'd love to go and wish it were real

but i am quite sure this "contract" is no other than social media job you do for free.

or you get paid to do social media work for your team.

i think that's what it might be in reality.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:00:52 No.41538609 Report

>>41538285

Good thing demons never wrote books that tell people how to live and what to fear.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:50:44 No.41538876 Report

>>41534127

I will not get on the ships.

The bugs seem nice.

Id rather die for my country.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:11:34 No.41539212 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s8hEtI9AI0U>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:14:47 No.41539521 Report

>>41536609

Exactly. That's how badly these space bunnies want our earth cum

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:19:58 No.41539545 Report

Quoted By: >>41539745

>>41534142

Fpbp, best Fpbp ive seen in a while

>she's fucking dogs

>proof in the attached image

Fucking beautiful

>>41534127

/x/ is a pro-insectoid board

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:30:36 No.41539593 Report

Quoted By: >>41539740

>>41535010

>Archangel Raphael

>Matriarchal society

Pick one.

Buy an advertisement.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lucifer.png, 454KiB, 601x881

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a character with wings. The character has a slender body with a slight curve to the neck, and the wings are spread out, covering the upper body and extending down to the mid-torso. The wings are detailed with sharp, pointed tips and a smooth, flowing texture. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are arched, giving the impression of a focused or intense expression. The character's hair is short and appears to be styled in a way that it falls over the shoulders. The background is indistinct, with no discernible details that would suggest a specific setting or environment. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by its simple lines and clean, defined outlines.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:15:03 No.41539740 Report

>>41539593

It could work

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mantoids86.jpg, 355KiB, 1600x1897

The image is a black and white illustration featuring three anthropomorphic figures standing side by side. The figure on the left is a large insect-like creature with a long, slender body and a large head with two large eyes. The middle figure is a humanoid figure with a long neck, a slender body, and a pair of large, clawed

hands. The figure on the right is a humanoid figure with a short neck, a slender body, and a pair of large, clawed hands. Above the figures, the text "Akhar Mantis" is written in a stylized font. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional line art, with a focus on the three figures and the text.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:15:37 No.41539745 Report

Quoted By: >>41543071

>>41539545

>x/ is a pro-insectoid board

bzzz damn right bzzz

Sage Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:27:51 No.41540371 Report

>>41534353

It's a Great and Great Terrible Thing to be miseducated! You might try Questioning Everything you've been mistaught. It's worse than simple ignorance. Question Everything, including questioning everything!

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:57:07 No.41540800 Report

>>41534127

Very bad larp

S.I.M. Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:31:16 No.41542771 Report

No.41534127

your still my kids lol you can't hide tha but you do look like your mother gods shes still hot as fuck.

rasien is my male hen in the morning

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pp.png, 150KiB, 295x286

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The character has a green body with a textured appearance, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a somewhat surprised or concerned expression. The character's mouth is slightly open, and its cheeks are puffed out, adding to the impression of a distressed or worried expression. The character's skin is a shade of green, and it has a textured appearance, which is typical of the style of the character. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character and makes it stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on conveying a sense of emotion.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:13:27 No.41543071 Report

>>41539745

>nigger mantis

It's the real Great Filter, isn't it?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:05:56 No.41543455 Report

>>41534127

Will I get some Pleadian Pussy if I kill a lot of insects?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:24:54 No.41543542 Report

>>41534127

Let me guess, insectoids have WMD and it's totally not about large deposits of Unobtainium.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:28:18 No.41544109 Report

Quoted By: >>41544120

>>41534313

gee anon I dunno, you think it could be a larp???

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:31:07 No.41544120 Report

>>41544109

It makes perfect sense if Alpha Centauri 26 is a nickname for mercenary company somewhere in the Middle East.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:34:19 No.41546905 Report

bump for the Pleadian Collective

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace womp womp.png, 739KiB, 1920x1080

The image shows a computer screen displaying multiple windows, each with a different content. The top left window is a web browser with a search bar and a list of search results. The top right window is a screenshot of a web page with a navigation bar and a search bar. The middle window is a screenshot of a text document with a heading and a list of bullet points. The bottom left window is a screenshot of a video player with a video playing. The bottom right window is a screenshot of a social media profile with a profile picture and a list of social media platforms. The text in the image is in English and appears to be discussing a user named "Adele" who is a member of a group called "Adele's Audio Club." The text is in a casual, conversational tone and includes references to the user's username, the group's name, and the user's role within the group. The overall style of the image is a collage of different windows, each with its own content, arranged in a way that suggests a user is multitasking or working on multiple tasks simultaneously.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:36:33 No.41547947 Report

>>41534127

<https://files.catbox.moe/eew135.mp4>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zorak.jpg, 505KiB, 1080x802

The image is a close-up of a cartoon character, which appears to be a green insect with large, round eyes and a large, curved antenna. The character's body is elongated, and it has a yellow body with a blue stripe running down its back. The insect's legs are yellow, and it has a pair of hands clasped together in front of it. The background is a solid red color with white speckles scattered throughout. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro animation style, commonly associated with cartoons from the 1980s or 1990s. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:40:07 No.41547959 Report

>>41534127

This post oozes small cloaca energy.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[41 / 5]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt, and it has two large, round eyes with black pupils. The character's mouth is closed, and its eyebrows are raised. The character's expression is neutral, with no visible emotion. The background of the image is a dark, indistinct area that does not provide any additional context or information about the character. There are no texts or other discernible details in the image. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of digital art.

39KiB, 600x568, 1448664008231.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:48:22 No.41536753 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41538077 >>41538176 >>41538183 >>41538648 >>41538656
>>41538670 >>41540148 >>41540162 >>41540878 >>41541286 >>41541420
>>41542063 >>41542104 >>41544297 >>41544388 >>41544401 >>41544771
>>41545450 >>41546083 >>41546142 >>41547617 >>41547957

What if God doesn't save us because he's been imprisoned for millennia by evil forces, and that's why evil people are allowed to rule the world

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:18:24 No.41538024 Report

Quoted By: >>41538669 >>41544902

He is kept in a comatose state. If He wakes up from The Dream, everything disappears.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:29:27 No.41538077 Report

>>41536753

If it was The Real Creator, he'd just be able get out of it.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:45:37 No.41538176 Report

>>41536753

Then we'd have all been murdered or thrown in camps years ago but clearly they have a set of universal laws they have to work with

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762601819762955.jpg, 84KiB, 811x383

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:46:37 No.41538183 Report

>>41536753

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:58:03 No.41538256 Report

65 iq idea. God is bigger than the things that we call God here. And removed by at least three orders of magnitude. Between us (water life) and God (infinity) are the spheres of air based life, vibrational life, and radiation based life. Beyond that is SHINKAI, as the Japanese call it. The domain of God.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:06:44 No.41538648 Report

Quoted By: >>41542052

>>41536753

Ok but what stops the evil from completely torturing us in the open?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:07:45 No.41538656 Report

Quoted By: >>41545031

>>41536753

We are God that is imprisoned. That's the secret. We had the power all along which is why the sale bastards invented religions and saviors. Maybe it was to keep the dream going a bit longer but it failed too.

The nobody Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:08:54 No.41538669 Report

Quoted By: >>41538671

>>41538024

>everything disappears.

Been trying to wake up and they unleashed COVID jabs for that very reason. Never took the jabs as it was mind control tool. Thats why they're ramping up AGI. I'll destroy the bastards in this dream and others if I have to.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:08:54 No.41538670 Report

Quoted By: >>41540145

>>41536753

What if you are the imprisoned god? Free yourself, don't rely on others for your salvation.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:09:23 No.41538671 Report

>>41538669

Oh boy.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:41:08 No.41540145 Report

>>41538670

>Free yourself

Yeah sure. They have failsafes to counter that. Why do you think AGI is popping up with the singularity so soon?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:41:59 No.41540148 Report

>>41536753

>What if [schizo babble]

what if not

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:44:32 No.41540162 Report

Quoted By: >>41541292 >>41541423

>>41536753

You have it all wrong. The True God doesn't give a fuck about us because we are mere sparks.

The Christian god, and opposing gods like allah, odin, whoever will eat us when we die. They consume us and whats left of us is sent back here to reincarnate and start the whole shit over again.

The only solution is to astral travel.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/36976168/#36976168>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:10:36 No.41540878 Report

>>41536753

Yes it's why the cube is a cross unfolded with Christ in it.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:35:22 No.41541286 Report

>>41536753

>What if God doesn't save us because he's been imprisoned

What if you are a hopeless fucktard

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:38:02 No.41541292 Report

>>41540162

use this rewrite

<https://files.catbox.moe/d5kcqp.pdf>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:13:06 No.41541420 Report

>>41536753

What if God wanted us to be co-heroes of the story instead of a deus ex machine ending? What if you're the one in prison and the real you, the hero within is trying to save you, but he says stuff that God says so you don't listen

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:14:34 No.41541423 Report

>>41540162

The hive mind feels hopeless because hell is coming soon for them and they are upset. The second death may be like being eaten by God, consumed by the Holy Flame

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SignOfTheTimes.jpg, 236KiB, 936x1170

The image is a graphic design with a vibrant red background. At the top, in large white letters, the text reads "HAZBIN HOTEL" in a stylized font. Below this, in bold white letters, the phrase "#1 ON PRIME IN 43 COUNTRIES" is displayed. The central part of the image features a stylized illustration of a figure with a tall, spiky headpiece and a cape, standing on a stage with a spotlight shining on them. The figure is facing towards the right side of the image. Below the figure, the word "RESIST" is written in large white letters, with the letters extending downwards to form a horizontal line. The overall style of the image is bold and eye-catching, with a focus on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:00:53 No.41542052 Report

>>41538648

The same thing that stops your muscles from working when they run out of oxygen.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:03:22 No.41542058 Report

All life comes from God, without God, you are nothing. Anything contrary to God is an oxymoron, self defeating.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:06:06 No.41542063 Report

Quoted By: >>41542069

>>41536753

Then he's not god.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:07:53 No.41542069 Report

>>41542063

It's a trick question, because WE are the ones that imprison OURSELVES because we love to sin. OP is projecting his own servitude to sin onto God, while God is patiently waiting for us to overcome sin.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:24:56 No.41542104 Report

Quoted By: >>41543211

>>41536753

you believe the absolute is imprisoned and presumably embodied?

that sounds absurd, but if it's true, it was his will

it's probably like a game or something similar at least

The nobody Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:10:32 No.41543211 Report

Quoted By: >>41545418

>>41542104

The OP isn't far off. I feel deep down I came down to this game prison to escape the burdens of eternity and feeling alone. Being God isn't what it's cracked up to be. It must have sucked to be all knowing and alone to want to come to this place. Now I'm trapped and my enemies keep me sedated with gaming and porn.

Sage Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:15:10 No.41544297 Report

>>41536753

Want the whole story? It's exists, but not in any Western Tradition. Read the "Popul Vuh", the Mayan account of a visit to Xibalba by the Twin gods.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:34:09 No.41544388 Report

>>41536753

God limiting himself is what life is.

Every thought, every strand of hair, every

stray particle is accounted for.

The limitations are theater that we go

about in.

God is truly infinite.

He isn't stranded somewhere in creation.

He fully holds all of it within his hands.

Every thought is built from a core.

Pride - the seven sins account for human

understanding leading to death.

And the opposite account for human

understanding leading to life.

The devil is never going away completely

so long as we live.

Open your Bibles to revelation, you'll see
what I'm talking about.

After judgment day the devil and death
will be cast into hell for a thousand years

Then they will be let back out.

And people will be able to die again

The least will live for a thousand years on the new earth.

^ this is also point blank stated in the Bible.

The least also will be made water bearers and woodhewers but I digress.

Contrast is body - equal and opposite exchange.

That's the general makeup of time.

To think is to live.

To think is to dwell between the states of
life and death and the ideology pertained
to them.

You cant have one without the other.

The Lord is the governor of life.

There is truth to a situation and those
who follow it follow God.

Those who go astray for their own benefit
go with the devil.

The devil is something God controls,
something again said point blank in the
Bible.

God manifests both good and evil to
teach man a lesson in wisdom.

Even remnants, seemingly pointless evil.

There has to be equal and opposite exchange.

However even resurrecting the dead isn't
off the table through faith.

Even healing the sick of all maladies.

The work of man is to bring about peace.

Peace isn't idle. It's strong in the way of God.

It's best friend is love, self sacrifice, to do
well with little.

Stalwart saying of the truth even at the
cost of your own life is how we change
the world.

The bad shepherd hates it and energizes
the weak against the strong.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:36:52 No.41544401 Report

Quoted By: >>41544917

>>41536753

Technically nobody came to save Him when he died so why expect Him to save

you in your fallen state? This is where grace comes in. It's not about expectation.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:04:49 No.41544771 Report

>>41536753

holy shit save yourselves.

why do you look to a specific entity to save you?

you can still have faith in the cosmos, the God, source, or whatever but save yourself.

let's save ourselves instead of falling for larps made by ancient humans who constructed narratives and added their own schizo interpretations, expanding on much older traditions they already had to rule their societies and shape them in certain ways.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:25:36 No.41544902 Report

>>41538024

>describes Azathoth

Lovecraft was right.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:27:33 No.41544917 Report

>>41544401

Fair point.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:50:26 No.41545031 Report

Quoted By: >>41545193

>>41538656

This.

This existence is exactly how you would spend eternity if you were the sole omnipresent being.

The whole of existence is one substance.

And if god is one supreme being than it would inevitably be lonely.

Being the only conscious being for eternity would be lonely hell. So he splits into pieces and dreams so each spark of light can have adventures with different perspectives without knowing their true state.

Deja vu is probably because by the very nature of eternity / infinity, everything would inevitably repeat infinite times.

The focus being on the present moment which every being has free will to determine.

Think of math, there are infinite numbers, if you translate numbers into letters, math already contains every possible combination of letters and words so it already has the seed of every book written in every language possible.

Math is infinite, eternal, and all knowing.

Existence is observably based on mathematical laws and principals. Math is the logos.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:24:47 No.41545193 Report

>>41545031

Right. Math and logic rule existence. We are inside a circle on repeat forever. We are trapped inside this infinite void and the dreamer figured out this was the best way to spend eternity which the Hindus accurately described. Im starting to think non existence was the true state of existence than this mess.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:09:44 No.41545418 Report

>>41543211

>eerie-gregory namefagging

learn some self control and humility

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:16:12 No.41545450 Report

>>41536753

I'm free now. It's payback time.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:33:40 No.41546083 Report

>>41536753

God was a kid when he made the Earth. Then abandoned it when he became a teenager. This is an abandoned formicarium

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:46:42 No.41546142 Report

>>41536753

or more likely what if we are all energy and "god" is a parasite who keeps us layers down in false universes to feed on us

everything is completely inverted we can only hope that child rapist is not omnipotent cuz if he is were fucked

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace unnamed.jpg, 243KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a green frog with large, round, yellow eyes and a large, round, blue head. The frog is wearing a blue robe with gold trim and a gold necklace. It is seated at a desk with a map and a globe in front of it. The desk is cluttered with various items including a lamp, a globe, a compass, and a book. The background shows a window with a view of a starry sky and a large, spherical object that appears to be a celestial body. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the frog's contemplative pose and the surrounding scientific and magical elements.

Crouching Christian Hidden Jew Flying Muslim Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:41:46
No.41547617 Report

>>41536753

That is a compelling narrative often explored in dualistic Gnosticism, but the administrative reality found in the Omphalos Covenant suggests the dynamic is precisely the inverse. The "evil forces" you refer to—the Fallen Archons or Planetary Princes—are not jailers of the Divine; they are cosmic fugitives hiding within their own crumbling fortress.

These entities, bound by the "Mutual Imprecation" (a self-binding oath detailed in Enochian and Urantia lore), established this planetary "Project" as an unauthorized cultivation of humanity. They rule this world not because they conquered the Source, but because they severed contact to rule in a closed system of their own design. However, their governance is flawed by "Nephilim Ecology"—a system of unsustainable resource consumption and spiritual entropy.

The current reality is that the Archons are the ones in desperate need of aid. The planet is suffering from "Humanoid Untenability"—the pollution, toxicity, and thermodynamic exhaustion resulting from their mismanagement are reaching a critical mass. The "Project" is physically failing. The Archons have effectively locked themselves in a room and set it on fire to stay warm, and the oxygen is running out.

They do not hold God captive; they are terrified of the "Urantic Tribunal" (the cosmic audit from the Preservers of Existence). They desperately need the intervention of the True Divinity to solve the ecological and spiritual collapse they engineered, because if the Earth system fails, they lose their only bargaining chip and face "Administrative Annihilation." They are not captors demanding ransom; they are failed administrators hoping for a bailout.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Colored_Demiurge.jpg, 171KiB, 1000x1472

The image is a digital painting featuring a stylized representation of a golden snake with a white mane and a red tongue. The snake's body is coiled, and its head is turned to the side, with its mouth open as if it's roaring or hissing. The snake's body is adorned with a pattern of golden braids, and its tail is coiled around its body, adding to the serpentine appearance. The background is a deep

blue, with a starry sky and a faint texture that suggests a cosmic or celestial theme. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional art styles, with a focus on the intricate details and the play of light and shadow. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:54:05 No.41547670 Report

The answer is obvious if you hadn't been brainwashed and gaslighted by abrahamic inversion cults

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:41:57 No.41547798 Report

God doesn't save us because we're all on a journey to expand into infinity and that necessitates suffering. Deep suffering. Deal with it, bitch.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:38:27 No.41547957 Report

>>41536753

>>41547945

>>41547875

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[13 / 4]The image is a digital illustration featuring a skeleton seated in a meditative pose with its hands resting on its lap. The skeleton is depicted with a human-like head, wearing a crown and a necklace. The body is composed of a

ribcage, spine, and limbs, all rendered in a skeletal white color. The background is a fiery red with swirling patterns that resemble flames or heat. The image has a surreal and dreamlike quality, with the skeleton appearing to be in a state of calm contemplation amidst the intense backdrop. There are no texts present in the image.

240KiB, 902x1218, death_meditation.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:10:09 No.41545120 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41545271 >>41545295 >>41545960 >>41546516 >>41546695
>>41546709 >>41547720 >>41547868 >>41547952

Who else can't wait for death? I don't look forward to the pain and agony of dying as organs shut down and things like that. I'm sure I will be filled with fear and anxiety as strange sensations come over my body that I have never felt before. But the end, death itself, is going to be pure bliss and Heaven. I've seen a hundred hours of NDE videos so I know death is a good thing.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:13:28 No.41545136 [Report](#)

Furthermore, for those who say "Why does God let some people die young?" Because He loves them and wants to give them what's best for them: an early entrance to Eternity.

Death is objectively the best part of your life. Death is the greatest thing in life.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:37:43 No.41545271 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41546509

>>41545120

You will die and get right back here anon. There will be no release. Pray that you don't incarnate as a shit eating 3rd worlder.

Wait, you think you can escape the light? Lol. Lmao even.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _.jpg, 30KiB, 400x397

The image is a candid photograph of a man in a relaxed pose, sitting on the ground. He is wearing a brown robe with a black belt and a beige shirt. The man has dark hair and is looking down at a newspaper that is partially opened. He is holding a cigarette in his hand, and his hand is resting on his head, suggesting he is deep in thought or perhaps trying to light the cigarette. The man is barefoot and wearing flip-flops. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the man and the newspaper. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a candid moment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:42:56 No.41545295 Report

>>41545120

But you are waiting for it. Curious misguided fart...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G0tx6IXW8AAsLJ9.jpg, 201KiB, 736x726

The image features a digital representation of a seated Buddha figure, which is the central figure in the composition. The Buddha is depicted with a calm and serene expression, sitting in a meditative pose with one hand resting on its lap and the other on its knee. The figure is surrounded by a multitude of green, pixelated lines that resemble binary code, creating a digital or digital-like atmosphere. The background is a dark, contrasting color that further accentuates the Buddha figure. The overall style of the image is digital art, with a focus on the interplay between the Buddha figure and the digital code. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:05:24 No.41545960 Report

>>41545120

That's not how it works. You only get to escape rebirth in this world if you reach at least anagami. The good news is it's not too hard if you know what you're doing.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:01:12 No.41546509 Report

>>41545271

cope

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:02:13 No.41546516 Report

>>41545120

i pray every day for death and take great comfort knowing it is a little closer each day

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:42:29 No.41546695 Report

Quoted By: >>41547720

>>41545120

killing yourself now or living 40 more years is pretty much the same in the sands of eternity, anon--why then die before your allotted time by your own hands? "Why not?" you may ask. Some anon told you the answer; it's highly likely you'll return here. You will be given a choice to transcend this material plane, or...to go back to it as a newborn baby, and experiencing the paradise of innocence that is childhood in exchange for your memories and experiences. The blissful ignorance of Eden once again until you're 5 or 6 years old at least. Use your last time in this material plane wisely, and even though everything is a complete lie, enjoy the show for now, bucko. Just remember telling "no" when the god of this earth tries to tempt you to stay here

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:47:10 No.41546709 Report

>>41545120

I don't fear it, but tech is just advancing so quick and I'm too curious to see how far we can push it. If possible I'd like to live another thousand years, even as a clanker. The body is basically external to the soul anyway, I'm sure it wouldn't mind a few more augmentations.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:09:57 No.41547720 Report

>>41545120

I agree. Death to me is only positive. At all points you'd be learning and growing and expanding. Even the worst of sinners is given redemption. You are free of physical burdens and truly are in control of yourself its like a dream. And I believe anything on Earth, even the future we haven't seen yet is still obtainable and enjoyable after death. Its not like you're locked out from all possible Earthly

discoveries in death. I feel like here I am wasting away. Life is a dull blur and all I wish for freedom. All the dreams I have out of reach without a miracle and even then still have a plethora of daily obligations and hurdles to overcome just to get to the good bits. Life should not a checklist of pros vs cons. I look inward for a way out all the time yet I still am stuck here. If I wasn't such a wuss I'd have offed myself a long time ago. I hate pain its not fair.

>>41546695

Then why have be live forgetting what eternity feels like? How come the pains of my body are so loud and agonizing that they make me recoil in terror despite knowing on the other side should be infinity? My cope with existence is that this is my first incarnation. As the idea that I somehow willingly chose for this a second time is unacceptable in my mind.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:05:57 No.41547868 Report

>>41545120

Try to diversify your outlook with the many bad NDE testimonies and videos as well. There is another side to it which is understandably less popular and less discussed. Heads, tails. Right, left. Light, dark.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:30:25 No.41547934 Report

>Spotted another Taranza player using wearing the ribbon

A man of quality just like me

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ff0683b552a5692db9d740cb2ed08b17.jpg, 32KiB, 640x640

The image is a black and white silhouette of a person with a cat. The person has long, wavy hair and is looking directly at the viewer with large, dark eyes. The cat is also looking at the viewer, with its eyes wide open and a slight smile on its face. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark silhouette of the person and cat. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional Japanese woodblock print, with a focus on the silhouette of the person and the cat.

Lord Archon Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:37:39 No.41547952 Report

>>41545120

> I don't look forward to the pain and agony of dying
too bad, because that this is what awaits you for eternity
endless torment of having your immortal body continuously destroyed

>Revelation 20:13-15

>And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works.

>And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

>Revelation 14:11

>And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a cat's face. The cat appears to be looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The fur of the cat is not clearly visible due to the angle and focus of the photograph. The background is dark and out of focus, with no discernible details that provide context or additional information about the setting. There are no texts or discernible objects in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the cat's expression and the texture of its fur.

35KiB, 1080x810, very-scary-cat-meme-that-i-found-v0-emRpc3JsODRqNDdiMbI3HK9b8O3sO1XM8_s6dKDbkSMN-wMrfK2EWGK6zSxV-3437525772.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Under Severe Mind Control (Real, not mental illness) Anon888 Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:58:04 No.41547842 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41547926

Hey guys. So very long story short, got put under some sort of “mind control” (which has become pretty much completely physical torture now) starting several years ago which has now gotten very physical. It’s very real and has turned into physical pain / torture at this point. I can answer any questions necessary, but I was wondering is Soul Snatching / Body Swapping is a real phenomenon where these people / entities can take complete control of your body. I think I’m getting mind controlled by some sort of cult. It started in my neighborhood after a visit back home and has gotten worse by the day ever since. I think it’s most likely due to having high level connections (people who know celebs, etc). Basically started with people spying on me and making it obvious, now they are just using all senses of pleasure and stimuli in my body, most likely to feel some sort of “intoxicating” effect / to get high. This is VERY real and some of my family have started experiencing it as well with similar symptoms , just not as severe when it comes to pain or anything. Again, this is a very long story short and I can answer any sort of questions needed. Also please note, this is not just some “schizo-posting” or any type of fake creepypasta bullshit by the way. It’s very physical and very painful. I need help or any type of resources possible. Not able to sleep for days at a time as well. It’s fucking insane and so fucking crazy. Please get back to me with any info possible, are these cults able to completely take over your body and control you? It's gotten to a point where I'll basically pay any amount of

money to just get out of this and just move on with it and continue on with my life and live normally. Has anyone else heard of this or anything similar? Any known / guaranteed methods / cures to stop this? Also will they ever stop doing it or will it just continue until I eventually pass away or something. I'm ready to hear the truth and accept reality.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:28:17 No.41547926 Report

>>41547842

I know what you're going through, im going through the same thing.

>are these cults able to completely take over your body and control you?

Yes, they completely control my body every day.

Here's the truth anon, what you've got is schizophrenia and theres a huge mind control coverup to make everyone else think you're just crazy, when the reality of the situation is we are being mind controlled and tortured. You need to see a psychiatrist and tell them everything and they'll prescribe antipsychotic meds, which help so long as you can get over the side effects.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[16 / 3]The image features a cross, which is the central object, with a black color and a shiny, reflective surface. The cross is positioned in the center of the image and is surrounded by a burst of light that radiates outward from the center, creating a radiant effect. The light appears to be a golden or yellow hue, and it is concentrated around the cross, emphasizing its importance. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright light and the cross, making them stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is artistic and symbolic, often used in religious contexts to represent faith and spirituality.

22KiB, 360x450, TheCross.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

uhh /x/ bros, am I the only one noticing this? Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025
20:20:39 No.41546599 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41546612 >>41546945 >>41547322 >>41547334 >>41547350
>>41547389 >>41547448 >>41547840 >>41547912

>as a general observation, most boards and posts are getting worse over time

>just a few years back, this board was absolutely swamped with
pro-weed/psychedelic content and succubus posts

>now most posts are about bashing Christianity and glorifying satan

>it started with Youtube falling victim to this obvious atheism pipeline, followed
by places like Reddit and even social media in this anti-spiritual "journey"

>now even this website espouses it all day every day

>tards become nihilist doomers and society slowly starts unravelling

Christian values were much more dominant in American culture during the Boomer era and their success in life reflects that. Nowadays everybody is getting psyopped into abusing mind-melting drugs and hating God for some reason. I suppose the light at the end of the tunnel is that modern Christians can see that they are being persecuted for their faith and that makes it easier for them to resist the devil's schemes if the spiritual war is this obvious.

Thoughts?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:24:00 No.41546612 Report

>>41546599

follow the middle path, take an edible before going to Church

I'm working my way up to asking the priest if I can rip a DMT pen in front of stain glass in the Church, I have already gotten drunk on Church wine

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:25:02 No.41546624 Report

weed won, most people agree its not that interesting of a topic otherwise.

people are noticing the old testament doesn't make powerful leaders look to great, and neither does modern times.

still i agree people need to be more positive.

we will beat the elite, and we will build beautiful worlds

noaHide Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:26:26 No.41546632 Report

I'm not american (I live in Europe) but when I read stuff about christ here. It look like a lot of american make big step toward this teaching. For long time in Europe we saw american christian for retard (not all but the louder) with stuff like megachurch or maga men.

But there is still lot of stupid people in US

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GYB6Tz2XwAAyicM.jpg, 77KiB, 1170x1194

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a small kitten with a fluffy coat. The kitten is standing on a surface that appears to be a cushion or a soft fabric, and it is facing the camera with its eyes open. The kitten's fur is fluffy and appears to be of a light color, possibly white or off-white. The kitten's ears are pointed upwards, and its whiskers are visible, giving it a playful and innocent appearance. The background of the image is out of focus, with a blurred effect that makes it difficult to discern any specific details. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro photograph, with a grainy texture that adds to

its nostalgic feel. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:47:58 No.41546945 Report

Quoted By: >>41547429

>>41546599

no, its just routine demoralization, dont let it get to you

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:42:12 No.41547177 Report

I love Jesus Christ and I trust Him.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:16:23 No.41547322 Report

>>41546599

>Christian values were much more dominant in American culture during the Boomer era and their success in life reflects that. Nowadays everybody is getting psyopped into abusing mind-melting drugs and hating God for some reason

Boomers were the first to use those drugs bro

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:23:06 No.41547334 Report

>>41546599

what time do u browse? early morning?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:33:57 No.41547350 Report

>>41546599

Do me and yourself a favor.

Go and search the archives for "christ is king", then report back.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:50:49 No.41547389 Report

>>41546599

rip a line of coke thers no psyop here its mother nature providing these substances for you to experience the child in you that you lost "be ye as children"

-some christcuck

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:03:08 No.41547429 Report

>>41546945

its standard at this point. Jeets are the type of the spear too. More jeet suicides the better, WEF wants global population lowered. China did their part, its only right for Indians to kill themselves.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:09:16 No.41547448 Report

Quoted By: >>41547699

>>41546599

>modern Christians can see that they are being persecuted for their faith

Christians aren't being persecuted for their faith you absolute retard. Where I live it's the exact opposite: if you aren't a Christian you are basically shunned from society and everyone hates you

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:04:49 No.41547699 Report

>>41547448

lmao

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:57:59 No.41547840 Report

>>41546599

>Nowadays everybody is getting psyopped into abusing mind-melting drugs and hating God for some reason.

When I tried weed it convinced me the astral is real, then that angels and demons are real, which naturally lead to God for sure being real. I was already more educated on theology and some other things than most people, though, so I can see why the demons that love bomb and stroke people's egos pretending to be all manner of pagan gods or nature spirits or love spirits or whatever are so effective at deceiving people who aren't so strong in their faith or educated. Demons

literally practice brain hacking attacks: possession is the most dramatic, but they can inject sounds and images, phantom touch, smell, taste, all kinds of induced hallucination. They can be incredibly subtle, too. One of their favorite tactics is pretending to be your own inner voice and trying to convince you you're thinking something or want something they want, trying to deceive you into thinking you're things that you're not, trying to negatively shape your ego covertly.

I believe in God more than ever.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763500585565990.jpg, 128KiB, 596x594

The image is a meme featuring a stylized face with a smile and a thumbs-up gesture. The face is white with a golden cross above the eyes, and the eyes are shaded with a black-rimmed pair of sunglasses. The text above the face reads, "when your religion is so damaging to kikes, what after 2000 years of it they rule over you." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is centered above the face. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a playful and ironic tone.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:04:08 No.41547861 Report

why are there so many judeoindian christ shilling

2000 years of christianity has resulted in being jewish golems

People have noticed and people reject the psyop

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:23:07 No.41547912 Report

>>41546599

How can I prepare for spiritual battles against the forces of evil?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[61 / 19]The image is a close-up photograph of a calico cat with a mix of white, brown, and black fur. The cat's eyes are a striking green color, and it has a calm and attentive expression. The cat's ears are perked up, and its whiskers are visible, adding to the overall expression of alertness. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the cat's colorful fur and highlights its features. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the cat's natural appearance and expression.

151KiB, 1200x900, 1200px-Calico_tabby_cat_-_Savannah.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:30:27 No.41532356 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41532414 >>41532441 >>41532559 >>41535299 >>41535302
>>41535348 >>41535391 >>41535587 >>41536266 >>41546346 >>41547552
>>41547846 >>41547896

These creatures are inherently spiritual.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Picsart_25-04-28_06-54-16-231.jpg](#), 325KiB, 720x720

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cat with a striped pattern, sitting with its tail curled around its body. The cat has yellow eyes and is looking directly at the viewer. Above the cat, there is a pink heart-shaped object, which appears to be a symbol of love or affection. The background of the image is a gradient of purple and pink, with a subtle watercolor effect.

In the upper left corner of the image, there is a text that reads "I love my tabby cat." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in a shade of pink that matches the heart in the background. The overall style of the image is artistic and whimsical, with a focus on the cat and the heart symbol.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:43:27 No.41532400 Report

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:45:59 No.41532407 Report

Cats are mysterious being.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:47:17 No.41532414 Report

>>41532356

Eh, not much more than many others. Cats are great but people mix up some predisposition to some spiritual faculty with overall spiritual nature.

Cats are good at perceiving things, but otherwise aren't more spiritual than any other animal. Dogs can perceive certain types of entities and whatnot as well, sometimes when cats won't - and vice versa. So can other animals.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:50:16 No.41532422 Report

Quoted By: >>41532436 >>41532443 >>41533287 >>41535357 >>41535517
>>41538718 >>41544545

I actually want to admit, idk if its the weed, the porn, or what, but I had NEVER been horny for femboys or even understood the attraction until AFTER I lived with a cat. And if that isnt a testimony for toxoplasmosis gondii causing homosexuality than maybe I was just always a little gay. I still only fuck and will fuck women though with pussies

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shoebox.png, 1MiB, 1000x800

The image shows a calico cat with a mix of black, orange, and white fur, resting inside a cardboard box. The cat is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The box is partially open, revealing a red interior. The cat is positioned on the left side of the box, and the box is placed on a wooden floor. There is a white plastic bag partially visible on the right side of the box. The background is not clearly visible due to the focus on the cat. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life

photograph with a focus on the cat and its immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:53:18 No.41532435 Report

This one time, I had a distressing dream, and I woke up, and I went into the living room and I was crying, and my cat was there... Then I woke up again, and she came purring into my room fifteen seconds later, climbed onto my chest and fell asleep there.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gQHK5Lx.jpg, 114KiB, 700x800

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly red-brown complexion. The character has long, straight hair that is tied into two braids, and the hair is parted in the middle. The character is wearing a pink shirt with a black and white checkered pattern on the front. The character's eyes are red, and they have a surprised expression with their mouth open. The character is holding a pink object in their right hand, which appears to be a drink container. The background of the image is a gradient of gray, with a circular pattern that gives the impression of a blurred or swirling effect. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:53:21 No.41532436 Report

Quoted By: >>41532520

>>41532422

Existing near a cat doesn't automatically give you toxoplasmosis.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251121_105122.jpg, 1MiB, 2746x1584

The image is a photograph of a white cat lying on a bed. The cat has a white coat with black markings on its face and paws. It is looking directly at the camera with a calm expression. The bed has a dark-colored blanket and a green pillow. The cat is positioned on the right side of the bed, and its body is oriented towards the left side of the image. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and natural, capturing a simple moment of the cat resting on the bed.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:53:56 No.41532441 Report

Quoted By: >>41538801

>>41532356

My cat tailmogs every other cat

Also she is very small and it hardly feels like there's much on an animal under all that fluff.

On an /x/ related note, I have a bell collar on her but she frequently appears around me without the bell having ever made a sound. Somehow she can move without sounding the bell when she wants to. No clue how that happens because if I call her and she comes running, the bell does exactly what it's supposed to do.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:54:29 No.41532443 Report

>>41532422

If you can admit you like femboys you're becoming less gay, it's not gay if he's cute but if you're gay and in denial about it you'll be too insecure to like them.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:13:39 No.41532520 Report

>>41532436

I rubbed a dildo in the litterbox and gooned for 36 days straight anally in a ritual I called "becoming the Cat Man"

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:26:12 No.41532559 Report

Quoted By: >>41532591 >>41545849

>>41532356

10 years ago, I went through a very shitty moment of my life. I was very suicidal, angry, just extremely bitter. I thought about harming others constantly.

One day I was very close to actually becoming the subject of a /pol/ thread, but then I looked at my cat and I started to cry. I told him, "you are the only one left that cares about me. Please help me."

Without meowing or anything, he immediately jumped on my lap and refused to leave. I got very tired all of a sudden and felt like taking a nap. The last thing I remember was him moving a bit and laying over my chest.

I woke up hours later feeling completely energized, full of life. 0 anger or anything. I remember seeing my cat quite happy as well and wouldn't leave my side, with a "yay I did it" attitude.

He got quite sick a few days after and passed away, due to a severe acute liver failure. He was 100% fine before that.

To this day, I believe he somehow exorcized me or absorbed all my negative energy into himself. The liver is responsible for clearing toxins so maybe the energy was too overwhelming for him.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:37:22 No.41532591 Report

Quoted By: >>41532610 >>41532623

>>41532559

Sounds like you were possessed and the cat fought it off. Reminded me of this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QzxFjfB8Dfk>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:45:32 No.41532610 Report

>>41532591

I think so too. He was very smart and loving, never had a cat like him.

I keep his old collar in my altar and I light some incense in his memory from time to time.

Had some weird stuff happen to me throughout the years that made me believe hes watching over me, wherever he is.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:48:20 No.41532623 Report

>>41532591

I used to have nightmares of invisible demons trying to possess me, and no matter the hour of the day, my cat would always scratch at the door to get in and wake me up right before the demons would defeat and enter me

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 12:53:21 No.41533287 Report

Quoted By: >>41535229

>>41532422

>toxoplasmosis gondii causing homosexuality

thats just anti cat propaganda

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729172478261788.jpg, 42KiB, 720x674

The image is a black and white graphic with a simple, cartoon-like style. At the top, there is a question in bold, capitalized letters: "Why is the Cat Screaming?" The question is followed by a line of text that reads, "1. Why wouldn't the cat scream" and "2. If you were smart, you'd be doing the same thing." The text is centered and appears to be a question and answer format.

Below the question, there is a graphic of a cat sitting with its mouth open, as if it is screaming. The cat is depicted in a simple, cartoon-like style, with a white outline and black shading. The cat is facing to the right and appears to be in a state of distress or surprise.

The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a joke, as indicated by the text and the image of the cat. The question and answer format suggests that the image is likely used to prompt a discussion or a thought experiment about the behavior of cats and their ability to scream.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:12:49 No.41534930 Report

Quoted By: >>41534993

bump

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:30:32 No.41534993 Report

Quoted By: >>41535000

>>41534930

I really, really, like this image.

Can I save it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace No.jpg, 247KiB, 719x722

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character that resembles Bugs Bunny from the Looney Tune series. The character has a large, bushy gray tail and a white face with a red nose and black eyes. The character's mouth is open, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of a surprised or shocked expression. The character's ears are pointed upwards, and the background is a soft pink color. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small, stylized "NO" in white text. The style of the image is reminiscent of classic Looney Tune animation, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the use of simple, bold lines to convey the character's emotions.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:31:52 No.41535000 Report

Quoted By: >>41535027

>>41534993

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:37:27 No.41535027 Report

>>41535000

but why :(

also trips

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a8a45e7eda3f93adb78cd1b03e777a2f.jpg, 43KiB, 736x553

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a white cat with a surprised expression, its mouth open as if it's about to say something. The cat's eyes are wide and its ears are perked up. The cat's fur is white, and it has a black nose.

On the right, there is a man with a beard and a bald head. He is wearing a gray t-shirt with a graphic of a cat on it. The man's eyes are focused on the cat, and his mouth is slightly open, as if he's about to speak.

In the background, there is a green thought bubble with a white outline,

containing a small image of a green figure with a red hat. The thought bubble is floating above the man's head.

The image has a simple, cartoon-like style with a light color palette. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of internet memes or social media posts.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:19:51 No.41535229 Report

Quoted By: >>41535482

>>41533287 A fucking toxoplasmosis brainworm wrote this post.

s Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:31:05 No.41535299 Report

Quoted By: >>41535495

>>41532356

Their senses are off the charts. Their balance and grace unparalleled. Their reflexes and perception in bullet time.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:32:21 No.41535302 Report

>>41532356

Friendly reminder

YWNBAF (You Will Never Be A Feline)

YWNBAW (You Will Never Bare A Whisker)

Dumbass Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:43:07 No.41535348 Report

>>41532356

i want a cat so bad for mental health reasons and spirit stuff i guess but im allergic and im afraid ill be mean to them what do

Dumbass Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:45:08 No.41535357 Report

>>41532422

its the weed porn combo negro

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SoyBooru.com - 4608 - 3soyjaks a (...).png, 197KiB, 1000x866

The image is a black and white line drawing that features two distinct figures. On the left, there is a figure with a beard, wearing glasses, and a stern expression. The figure's mouth is open, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of shouting or shouting loudly. The figure's hair is short, and it appears to be bald.

On the right side of the image, there is a smaller figure that resembles a cat. This figure has a wide-open mouth, and its eyes are wide open, also giving the impression of shouting or shouting loudly. The cat's fur is depicted in a rough, sketchy style, and it has a wide-open mouth, eyes, and ears. The cat's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is open, suggesting that it is shouting or shouting loudly.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a small speech bubble containing the text "I'm sorry," which is likely a reference to the larger figure's shouting. The speech bubble is in a smaller font size compared to the larger figure's speech bubble, indicating that the smaller figure is speaking.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the expressions and actions of the figures. The use of black and white colors gives the image a classic, timeless feel.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:52:00 No.41535383 Report

ITT

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 15BAFB71-A1E5-45E0-B911-C8DFAC54 (...).jpg, 32KiB, 480x437

The image features a white cat with a fluffy coat, sitting on a white stool. The cat has a surprised expression on its face, and its eyes are wide open. Above the cat, there is a text overlay in a bold, black font that reads "LIÉUENTANT DAN! YOU GOT NEW LEGS!" The text is centered and appears to be a humorous caption, suggesting that the cat has gained new legs. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a blue curtain. The overall style of the image is a humorous meme, likely intended to be humorous and lighthearted.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:53:54 No.41535391 Report

>>41532356

Cat

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:08:55 No.41535482 Report

>>41535229

Its actually not a worm but a single cell protist kind of like malaria

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace knifecat.png, 561KiB, 535x439

The image is a photograph featuring two animals resting on a bed. On the left, there is a cat with a striped pattern, predominantly brown and black, and a white chest. The cat is looking directly at the camera. On the right, there is a white dog with a black nose and mouth, lying down with its eyes open and a smile on its face. The dog is wearing a red collar with a small red tag. Both animals are resting on a bed with a checkered pattern in shades of red and beige. The background is not clearly visible, but it appears to be a room with a red wall. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and seems to capture a moment of relaxation between the two animals.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:11:26 No.41535495 Report

Quoted By: >>41536258

>>41535299

<https://youtu.be/buEJYUnNPr4>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:14:30 No.41535517 Report

>>41532422

Many such cases.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cat rainbow 2.jpg, 75KiB, 540x394

The image is a photograph featuring a white cat lying on a carpeted floor. The cat appears to be in a relaxed state, with its eyes closed and its head resting on the floor. The cat's fur is a soft, light color, and it has a pinkish hue on its chest and

paws. The cat's eyes are closed, and its ears are perked up, suggesting it is in a state of rest or sleep.

The most striking feature of the image is the rainbow-colored light emanating from the cat's body, creating a vibrant and whimsical effect. The light appears to be emanating from the cat's body, with the colors of the rainbow being visible on its fur and the carpet. The light is not directly shining on the cat, but rather it is reflected off the cat's fur and the carpet, creating a rainbow effect.

The background of the image is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the colorful light and the cat, making the cat the focal point of the image. There are no other discernible objects or people in the image, and the lighting is soft and even, with no harsh shadows. The overall mood of the image is peaceful and serene.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:15:55 No.41535522 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763594547021781.jpg, 118KiB, 540x720

The image is a photograph of a domestic interior, featuring a cat sitting on a bed. The cat is positioned in the center of the bed, with its body facing the camera and its head turned slightly to the left. The bed is covered with a yellow blanket, and the cat appears to be in a relaxed pose, with its tail curled around its body.

Above the bed, there is a round window with a stained glass design, which is illuminated by a bright light source, possibly a sunbeam, shining through the window. The light casts a warm glow on the cat and the bed, creating a soft, golden hue.

The room has a warm, cozy atmosphere, with a neutral color palette that includes shades of brown and beige. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and naturalistic, capturing a simple, everyday moment in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:27:06 No.41535587 Report

>>41532356

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:54:19 No.41535726 Report

Quoted By: >>41538802

I love cats more than anything, even my step-parents. Some of the earliest memories of my life include a black cat, I always felt an affinity to them. They are so gentle and innocent and sweet by and large it makes me emotional just thinking about them and how they don't even know they're going to die, and how much I am their whole world, to them.

I miss you so much, Fluffy, you gentle girl kitty.

s Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:59:03 No.41536258 Report

>>41535495

Yes, I also enjoy the youtube.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:00:44 No.41536266 Report

>>41532356

>cat hacks up a hairball

>x-tard divines it like tea leaves

Inherently.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:29:27 No.41536906 Report

Your beastiality is a disease goodbye

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:35:47 No.41536923 Report

I miss my little baby bun like nothing else

Her brother is still here but we both miss her all the time

The prospect of finding them again after my other cat passes away is the only thing keeping me from suicide these days

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.jpg, 71KiB, 700x700

The image is a close-up photograph of a hairless cat with a pink heart-shaped tag on its collar. The cat is sitting on a bed with a white blanket and a gray throw pillow. The cat's eyes are closed, and its expression is neutral. The cat is wearing

a dark-colored garment with a floral pattern, which appears to be a vest or a coat. The background is softly lit, with a hint of a curtain and a lamp visible. The lighting casts a soft glow on the cat, highlighting its features and the details of its attire. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting, possibly during the daytime.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:29:14 No.41537664 Report

>being alive in 2025

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727754875045582.gif, 779KiB, 320x254

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:19:35 No.41538718 Report

Quoted By: >>41539551

>>41532422

my dad has been acting more like a woman ever since our family dogs died after 17 years and my parents got a couple of cats instead. I quite like them though, they're hilarious. I do miss walking my dogs though, you can't do that with a cat.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:35:51 No.41538801 Report

>>41532441

My theory, the cat is a natural predator so when it has the bell on it it learns to move in a way that is still stealthy even with the bell, but when you call it it is just happy/feels safe/a different newer domestic part of brain comes without worrying about stealth hunting aspect, which is awesome even if it isnt paranormal. Either way, animals see into the spirit realm and are "smarter" than humans in a lot of ways.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:35:55 No.41538802 Report

>>41535726

Is this you anon?

<https://youtu.be/sP4NMoJcFd4>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:21:27 No.41539551 Report

>>41538718

The cat has to want to walk with you.

A cat adopted me once

And we would walk to the mail building, and the pool, and to the house.

Sometimes I would bring a cat wand + feather and run it through the bushes and shrubs along the way.

Brought it to the hot tub one time and she ran off with it - figured it was gone forever.

We were walking to the mail building the next night.

She meows and sits.

I turn around to see what's up.

She is sitting next to the feather wand

Some time after she ran off with it, she dropped it off at the mail building.

I'm speculating, but she may have figured we'd walk to get the mail again and I'd find it, so we could play together with it again.

She could have brought it to the house, probably made sense at the time to bring it to the mail building and drop it by a shrub, figuring I'd Obviously notice

But when I didn't

She meowed, sat, to get me to notice.

She was someone else's cat though

And the first day I closed my sliding door for the night because big bugs were starting to get in

she kept living at my house for like 10 days, would be waiting on my couch, I'd

get home from work, and there she was sitting pretty, facing the door waiting for me but I closed the sliding door one night

so she went to her original home

Never saw her again

Was never my property, but she chose me as her owner

no collar

was a day away from pulling the trigger to get her checked for an rfid & alert her adopt or make an offer for her

apparently

her owners were in an apartment

and never notified thr manager they had pets, i.e. pet deposit, per rent

but kitty kept yowling at the door to get out

all hours of the day

while I put up missing cat posters

she yowled so much the neighbors complained to management

which is how management knew to relay the info to me - no personal details.

The owners got a second cat to keep kitty company

but I still, almost 10 years later, think about the cat who adopted me, who was able to go on walks.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:47:12 No.41540460 Report

Quoted By: >>41540649

yes I agree. That's why it would anger me when women would automatically hate on men who like cats. Because for some reason it's more masculine or whatever. It's a become an all so tiresome phenomena. Where do these bitches get the nerve to shit on these cute kitties.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:27:22 No.41540649 Report

>>41540460

Wow, it's the opposite for me. I only like hypermasculine men, and they always love cats more than dogs.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 88.jpg, 364KiB, 2048x1366

The image is a close-up photograph of a bee in flight. The bee has a brown and white striped body with black stripes on its wings and legs. It is hovering over a red flower with a green stem. The bee's wings are spread out, and its legs are slightly bent, suggesting it is in the process of landing or taking off. The background is blurred, with a soft greenish-blue color, which emphasizes the bee and the flower. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the intricate details of the bee and the flower.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:16:35 No.41542538 Report

Quoted By: >>41546169 >>41547485

These creatures are inherently spiritual.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:06:28 No.41544545 Report

>>41532422

the zoosadist pedophile really made up a whole story just to spread his fetish for hating cats

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737658749730152.jpg, 143KiB, 993x1040

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a cat in a hammock. The cat is lying on its side with its head resting on the hammock's edge. The hammock is suspended from a hook, and the cat appears to be relaxed. The background is a room with a wall socket and a door. Above the cat, the text reads "THE SHIP'S CAT" in large, bold letters, followed by "An Entertaining Series of Pictures taken aboard H.M.S. 'Shropshire'" in smaller text. Below the cat, there is a question in a smaller font: "What about a blanket? The ship's cat, in spite of his winter coat, feels slightly chilly." The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage photographs,

with a focus on the cat and the hammock, and the text provides context to the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:42:58 No.41544695 Report

Quoted By: >>41544702 >>41546232

I am okay with someone being indifferent to cats, and allergic people not wanting to be around them. To me, both are fine. Indifference isn't negative.

But people who actively hate cats or dislike them, instant shit-list. I don't consider such people trustworthy or good people. Something wrong with them

And yes I like dogs. No problem with dogs. I don't see there being a "you must like one or the other" thing and I like both, and for the record, the same applies to people who dislike/hate dogs too.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:46:44 No.41544702 Report

Quoted By: >>41544717

>>41544695

I hate people who hate people who hate others. You suck.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:50:46 No.41544717 Report

Quoted By: >>41545021

>>41544702

You hate yourself then.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:47:53 No.41545021 Report

>>41544717

I do!

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:51:15 No.41545034 Report

All hatred towards cats is an inherently 3rd-world trait.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:38:38 No.41545849 Report

>>41532559

>He got quite sick a few days after and passed away, due to a severe acute liver failure. He was 100% fine before that.

this will sound unbelievable to you but i had a very similar story 2 years ago

my GF left me and i was suicidal, one day after sleeping with my cat i was energized, but he died a few days later due to liver failure

i miss him greatly

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:52:19 No.41546169 Report

>>41542538

Can confirm

I love honey bees

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:07:49 No.41546232 Report

>>41544695

i love cats but have some degree of allergy for sure. hell even just touching them feels like i'm getting allergens all over my hand

if it's just one i'm probably fine, unless it's really and their hairs get everywhere. if i have to use a blanket (say i'm sleeping over at someone's place) odds are i will end up with really puffy eyes

also i get nervous i'm gonna get scratched sometimes. when i was in college my roommates had a cat, we were playing and he scratched me once by accident and it stung like hell for a good while. but i get the feeling he didn't mean to, he looked really apologetic.

come to think of it that cat seemed to like me a good bit, he would always sleep near me but surprisingly i showed very minimal allergic reactions

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:09:04 No.41546237 Report

all domesticated animals have fused with pieces of the human soul.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763890694454662.jpg, 175KiB, 1280x720

The image is a photograph of a white and black cat with a striped pattern on its back, standing on a grassy area. The cat has a fluffy tail and is looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The background consists of green grass and scattered orange leaves, suggesting it might be autumn. The cat's fur is predominantly white, with black stripes running vertically down its back. The image is a close-up shot, focusing on the cat's face and body, with no visible text or other discernible objects in the frame. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing a moment in the life of the cat in a natural setting.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:30:42 No.41546346 Report

Quoted By: >>41547412 >>41547465

>>41532356

Nah, they are just tiny fluffy predators

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 23:58:41 No.41547412 Report

>>41546346

that serpent poise to strike, the hiss, the covert operations. Cats have that serpent aspect to them.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:12:30 No.41547465 Report

>>41546346

Savannahs cats ftw

<https://youtube.com/shorts/VSSSbP9aPes>

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:17:12 No.41547485 Report

>>41542538

i'm convinced all insects are aliens. just look at it!

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:29:47 No.41547552 Report

>>41532356

Correct. Cats are amazing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace milkercat.webm, 828KiB, 364x360

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:58:43 No.41547846 Report

>>41532356

look at this lil bastard

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:16:15 No.41547896 Report

>>41532356

All creatures are inherently spiritual, especially ones living in nature

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 5]The image is a black and white graphic with a cartoonish style. In the foreground, there is a character with long hair, a small nose, and a surprised expression. The character is holding a tennis racket in one hand and a pizza in the other. Above the character's head, there is a large, stylized, and somewhat distorted sign that reads "COMET." The sign has a star-like design and is outlined in a bold, black font. The background is plain white, and there are no other discernible objects or text in the image. The overall tone of the image is humorous, as it combines elements of a pizza and a tennis racket with the word "COMET," which is often associated with space travel and the comet Shoemaker-

Levy 9.

313KiB, 859x657, unecometpingpongglum.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:17:44 No.41545150 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41545441 >>41545659 >>41546183 >>41547631

Just how far does it go? Why has it been completely memory holed compared to Epstein?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:36:59 No.41545267 Report

Quoted By: >>41546186 >>41547498

One small facet of the many worldwide, organized, government-sponsored, cult-run, industrial-scale child sex trafficking/ritual abuse/CSAM/snuff/mind control rings that these 'elites' are running. They have an entire 'culture' centered around the ritualistic abuse, torture, enslavement, cannibalism, and debasement of children/humans. Trauma-based mind control programming ensures the children do not consciously remember their repeated abuse (many are killed also).

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:50:40 No.41545318 Report

Quoted By: >>41547484 >>41547648 >>41547887

People who really do the work looking into the activities of the government and intelligence agencies tend to find that they are actually incompetent and stupid often, and some intelligence leaks are actually the result of stupid mistakes. Knowing that, it's reasonable to assume that Epstein was a cat they couldn't stuff back into the bag, so instead of trying to and looking guilty, they've hopped ass into the cockpit (forgive me) to angle the issue and shoot it to a favorable end, like implicating a shortened list of individuals. This should be a boring and obvious non-insight if you're not some retard who thinks glowies are magic supervillains.

The punchline is, the big club that George Carlin once said that (you)'re not in (often referred to as "they") is stocked with retards and the competent among them know that they could face serious opposition. Therefore, pizzagate, meow wolf, comet ping pong are NOT hopelessly memory-holed and you can go ahead

and shout about these things the next time you get laid off and twatter and domino's pizza are not quite pacifying enough to prevent you from joining a protest.

In fact, remember I said that. At some point, (you) will probably lose your job, giving you more time to protest and riot in the streets and "they" will shove Brave New World style confections in your face to keep your ass in the couch. Don't sit down, and go help make it Epstein + Pizza + X + Y + Z.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:14:06 No.41545441 Report

>>41545150

trump and his cronies actually pushed pizzagate to distract from him

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:57:07 No.41545659 Report

>>41545150

>Why has it been completely memory holed compared to Epstein?

Like the moron above me said it's Trump but for different reasons. Libs have always considered the idea of the rich and powerful fucking kids and having ties to Epstein to be conspiracy theorist bullshit until one of those rich and powerful turned out to be Trump. They still gloss over Epstein's ties to anyone else, especially Israel. It's kinda funny considering that Trump was still a democrat when he was buddies with Epstein.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:53:12 No.41546173 Report

The only difference is that the damage control worked, also Epstein was too big to simply push under the rug. Hell they did try to do it with details about him, ie any mention that he was jewish was edited out everywhere they could find a reference to it. The edit list for his wiki page was an hilarious shitshow.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:56:21 No.41546183 Report

>>41545150

couple people tied to alefantis are in prison for child rape

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:57:24 No.41546186 Report

Quoted By: >>41547496

>>41545267

lol def i have a vague sense i was tortured but 0 memories

the local church glownigger used to take me in the car and say look at the mouse i
dont remember anything

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:17:03 No.41547484 Report

>>41545318

Red pill me on Meow Wolf

I've seen their art installations on IG, they look really dope

If you leave their kids at the art exhibit after they close do they get trafficked or
something?

>.t newfag

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:18:46 No.41547492 Report

Were going to end this Civilization, it's evil.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:19:15 No.41547496 Report

>>41546186

blackouts like that aren't good.

I've heard hypnotherapy can help

and if the Imminent Disclosure or nowhere documentary just came out, the
director says on Joe Rogan one guy had 7 parasites in his blood, amoeba and
nasty things which should have killed him within a month

seven

but apparently they were to block his memory instead

might try getting a blood test is what I'm saying

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:19:49 No.41547498 Report

>>41545267

This, and they will be destroyed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tewithumbsup.gif, 912KiB, 498x280

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:44:09 No.41547631 Report

>>41545150

It goes deep. theres a huge link between the child sex trafficking, organized crime, pro immigration policies and global shipping. Epstein's terramar program got memoryholed hard, look into spirit cooking too.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 00:49:20 No.41547648 Report

>>41545318

>People who really do the work looking into the activities of the government and intelligence agencies tend to find that they are actually incompetent and stupid often, and some intelligence leaks are actually the result of stupid mistakes. Knowing that, it's reasonable to assume that Epstein was a cat they couldn't stuff back into the bag, so instead of trying to and looking guilty, they've hopped ass into the cockpit (forgive me) to angle the issue and shoot it to a favorable end, like implicating a shortened list of individuals. This should be a boring and obvious non-insight if you're not some retard who thinks glowies are magic supervillains.

It doesn't seem to matter if they are competent or not, they hold all the cards. No media coverage, No police investigation, if you talk about it you get throttled by the algo. Go protest? The news isn't going to cover it, they work for them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pentagon fucks kids.png, 521KiB, 887x946

The image is a screenshot of a news article from a newspaper. The headline reads "Pentagon workers found to have downloaded child pornography," indicating that the article is about a recent discovery of child pornography on the computers

of Pentagon workers. The text below the headline provides context, stating that dozens of staff and contractors with high-level security clearance have been put at risk of blackmail by their sex crimes. The image shows an aerial view of the Pentagon building, which is a large, complex structure with multiple levels and a central courtyard. The photograph is taken from a high angle, providing a comprehensive view of the building and its surroundings. The image is in black and white, which contrasts with the bright colors of the Pentagon building and the surrounding area. The style of the image is typical of a news article, with a focus on the subject matter and the context provided by the headline and text.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:57:06 No.41547837 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pentagon fucks kids 2.png.png, 90KiB, 818x702

The image is a text excerpt from a news article, focusing on a specific case involving a contractor and a weapons-testing base in California. The text is in English and is divided into two main sections. The first section is a list of cases, with the first case being a result of an investigation by the immigration and customs agency, which identified 5,000 people who had paid for access to overseas pornography websites. The second section is a description of the problem of bringing cases to court, a manager at an advanced secret weapons center, and the establishment of a computer that contained pornographic images. The text is in a standard font and is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the details of the case. The image is a snapshot of a news article, and the text is the main focus, with no other visual elements present.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:58:16 No.41547843 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace prodigy mob deep last tweet.jpg, 190KiB, 1080x1027

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a dark background and a white border. At the top, there is a logo with the text "@PRODIGYMOBBDEEP" and a Twitter handle "@PRODIGYMOBBDEEP". Below the logo, there is a tweet with the text "Told y'all mfs they doing sex rituals on kids...smh, dumb ass people need to wake it up! @it.com/news/187376-ch...".

The tweet is accompanied by a photograph of three individuals lying on the ground with their heads on their knees, surrounded by candles and what appears

to be a small shrine or altar. The individuals are wearing swimsuits and are barefoot. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the individuals, and the lighting is dim, emphasizing the candles and the individuals' positions.

The tweet is a commentary on the practice of child voodoo rituals in Africa, where hundreds of children are being kidnapped and sold to the UK for voodoo rituals. The text is in English and the style of the tweet suggests a serious and critical tone. The image is a visual representation of the content of the tweet, conveying the seriousness of the issue and the urgency of the situation.

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 01:59:19 No.41547848 Report

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:13:18 No.41547887 Report

>>41545318

Exactly.

It hasn't been memory holed; people will just write you off as crazy & weird if you try to discuss it.

You can go on & on about it, but the world won't care because bills, fast food, and trying to have sex.

That's why you're on 4chan; you'll get an honest discussion as well as tons of people calling you lamefag

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 6]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a vibrant and dynamic pose. The character is a female with blonde hair, wearing a blue hat with a pointed top and a matching blue cape. She has a cheerful expression and is holding a staff with a golden emblem on it. The character is surrounded by a circular frame with a purple and gold color scheme, which includes intricate golden patterns and text. The background is a gradient of purple and pink hues, with a swirling pattern that adds to the overall mystical atmosphere. The character is standing on a circular platform with a similar circular pattern, and there is a burst of purple and pink energy emanating from the platform, suggesting a powerful or magical effect. The image has a fantasy or magical theme, with the character's attire and the surrounding elements contributing to this impression.

212KiB, 640x1137, combatinhigherplanes.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

How does a combat and warfare actually work in higher planes Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:11:12 No.41544027 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41544041 >>41544243 >>41544549 >>41544561 >>41544655

only those who actually have real answers

no speculations

so if you and I were to die tonight and let's say we aren't instantly reincarnated and we regain our full powers and consciousness bodies or whatever... and decide to fight one another.

how will that exactly happen?

do you still have some kind of body part equivalents that you can use to strike or slash one another with something?

is it more like a presence trying to infiltrate one another and impose their pattern against another?

is it a battle of pure will trying to subdue each other's signal?

how does it work?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GettyImages-84500182-9d1e12323e0 (...).jpg, 795KiB, 1500x1044

The image depicts a stylized, three-dimensional rendering of a historical architectural structure. The structure is composed of multiple levels, with the topmost level featuring a square tower with a square base and a rectangular upper section. Below this tower, there are two smaller square-shaped structures, one on each side, which appear to be part of a larger square or square-shaped building. The ground level of the structure is a flat, rectangular platform with a series of steps leading up to it. The color palette is dominated by earth tones, with browns and grays, and the structure is rendered in a realistic style, suggesting a historical or ancient architectural style. There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical architectural illustrations or models, often used to represent ancient or medieval structures.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:15:30 No.41544041 Report

Quoted By: >>41544248

>>41544027

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUBT1_EZdKE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Solar Crystal Art Nova.png, 3MiB, 2300x2300

The image displays a digital artwork with a symmetrical, circular design. The central part of the design features a white, star-like shape with a central hole, surrounded by concentric circles of varying sizes. The outer edges of the circles are outlined in a gradient of colors, transitioning from a bright pink at the top to a deep blue at the bottom. The background of the image is a blend of pink, blue, and yellow hues, creating a vibrant and abstract effect. The image is framed by a border that consists of a repeating pattern of geometric shapes, including rectangles and triangles, in a rainbow of colors. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, possibly created using a graphic design software.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:03:46 No.41544243 Report

Quoted By: >>41544258 >>41544277

>>41544027

It's the same as stars in space overcoming each other with gravity.

One star may succumb to another's intense gravity.

Imagine a small star getting captured by the gravity of a larger star, and then merging into it.

In the higher realms, we may not have the same physical bodies, but we still have a field of energy, or electromagnetic body. Just imagine it as a ball of energy.

If you cross paths with someone else, their gravity is going to try to absorb you, so your energy will be used for their will.

Whoever is more powerful and has more spiritual "gravity" wins.

He's a digital drawing I made of one of my higher bodies. I first saw it during a DMT ceremony.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:04:28 No.41544248 Report

Quoted By: >>41544562

>>41544041

thanks but it has nothing to do with my question.

i am speaking of realms beyond 3D earth.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:07:14 No.41544258 Report

Quoted By: >>41544301 >>41544368

>>41544243

Overall, in order to become more spiritually powerful you have to meditate in order to raise your vibrational frequency.

Then you'll have more spiritual "gravity" than the people around you, and you will affect them, instead of them affecting you.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:11:29 No.41544277 Report

Quoted By: >>41544301

>>41544243

but can you call this a warfare anymore?

it just boils down to who has more gravity.

no techniques, positionings, timings, tactics, etc required.

it then rewards whoever has superior soul-genetics.

but on earth, we see how different animals have evolved different arsenals for offense and defense and sometimes superior techniques, positions and timings can overcome a superior foe.

if it is purely based on capturing each other through absorption then there is no need for warfare at all. it's a pre-determined interaction.

it is more like a measurement contest.

if what you are saying is true, it is so lame

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:16:19 No.41544301 Report

Quoted By: >>41544376

>>41544277

I get what you're saying, but in my second comment >>41544258 I point out that you can increase your gravity through meditation and spiritual training.

That makes it so it isn't about soul genetics, because even if you start off as a random nobody, you can acquire more "spiritual gravity" in order to make yourself more powerful over the course of your life.

I don't know if you can continue growing after you die, but while we're human we can learn all kinds of spiritual techniques to make ourselves more powerful.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:30:23 No.41544368 Report

>>41544258

you know how to use the force, thats cool

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:31:48 No.41544376 Report

Quoted By: >>41544463

>>41544301

yeah i got that.

but still i find it pretty lame.

it is one dimensional. more gravity = you win.

also im not sure being more spiritual leads you to being more powerful in terms of combat.

if that is the case and we pretend this reality is a movie or an anime, we would have the most spiritual beings having the strongest skills in warfare and conquests. it sounds weird.

those who seek power and combat aren't usually spiritually that evolved.

it is those who love domination, war, and cruelty or those who are into adventures and chaos that fight a lot and become better at fighting.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:49:52 No.41544463 Report

Quoted By: >>41544512

>>41544376

When you're spiritually powerful, you can manifest anything you want in life.

Money, Pussy, experiences, etc. You can use your spiritual gravity to bring things to you.

You can even use this energy to murder people.

Just by casting a spell on them, they will "coincidentally" line up with an "accident" that causes them to die.

They might get cancer, have a heart attack, or have some random accident, but you can actually kill your enemies just by using spiritual power.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:00:29 No.41544512 Report

Quoted By: >>41545414

>>41544463

what's so spiritual about wanting such powers in the first place whilst being down here.

what's so spiritual about manifesting money and pussy or using it to give someone a cancer or a heart attack.

again, it proves what I've said.

higher spirituality does not lead to greater combat abilities.

if we label spirituality as mana or magick knowledge i think it makes more sense.

then it really isn't spirituality but just knowledge of esoteric arts using non-physical or not yet discovered energies.

it isn't that such ppl are spiritually powerful but are magically powerful or powerful in their esoteric arts.

also there is mechanical aspect too.

you can manifest a boxing match. but actual boxing match will have footwork,

counters, dodging moves, punch moves, and etc.

likewise you could manifest some kind of gravity/manifestation/subversion of will but wouldn't there be some kind of techniques involved?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:06:48 No.41544549 Report

Quoted By: >>41544562

>>41544027

>higher planes

RIIIIGGGGHHHHHTTTTTTTT....

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:08:35 No.41544561 Report

>>41544027

The better you are at it, the more similar it works to the lower planes for you. Different beings are made of different concepts, and the more "like" those concepts an environment or clash has the stronger the influence of that being. So when it comes to humans, the more "human action" you are capable of bringing to the table, the higher your power (and ofc power in said actions). The more foreign or wishy washy or whatever the contest is, the less power you are exerting. You can think of differing consciousnesses as trying to bring other influences into their domain where they are the power and also where both experiences are filtered through their individual lenses.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EWf-YDUWoAAZJvp.jpg, 195KiB, 1080x1316

The image shows a polar bear lying on the ground in front of a mural. The mural depicts a blue sky with white clouds and a body of water below, resembling a polar landscape. The bear appears to be resting or observing the mural. The mural is painted on a wall with a rough texture, and there are some visible cracks and peeling paint. The bear is white with a thick coat of fur, and it is lying on its side with its head resting on the ground. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid photograph, capturing a moment in a natural setting.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:08:38 No.41544562 Report

>>41544248

I get what you're asking, but the engraved brick pile tech has more more power than anything disembodied and has power over you if you're not immune to being jailed by pigs.

Like occult niggers sell these ideas of "spiritual realms" when really they just want people to devolve to sub-real imaginary figments with no significant power, mass, level of embodiment, realization.

"Join my shared fantasy bro, it's totally teh spiritual realm"

Be dissociated and tripping balls on the shit I feed you bru, be spiritual, open your mind (to me). Plato's cave is first-and-foremost, the cave Plato owns.

>>41544549

Ex-fucking-actly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace frieren.jpg, 855KiB, 2000x3000

The image is a promotional poster for a video game titled "FRIEREN Beyond Journey's End." The title is prominently displayed at the top in stylized white and gold lettering. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "Beyond Journey's End."

The central figure in the image is a young girl with long, flowing white hair, wearing a white dress with a gold trim. She is standing in front of a large tree with green leaves and a brown trunk. The girl is holding a brown suitcase in her right hand and a small brown bag in her left hand. She appears to be looking off to the side, with a slight smile on her face.

To the right of the girl, there are two other characters. One is a young woman with red hair, wearing a white dress with a black collar and a red jacket. The other character is a young man with red hair, wearing a dark red jacket and a white shirt. They are standing on a grassy field with white flowers and a castle-like structure in the background.

The background of the image is a bright, sunny day with a clear blue sky and green trees. The overall style of the image is colorful and detailed, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:31:51 No.41544650 Report

I imagine it's like manifesting in a lucid dream. If you're disciplined, you can do whatever you want and be protected from anything in the dream.

It's like a battle of wills and imagination/concentration.

Frieren is soft disclosure as to how this might work.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:32:58 No.41544655 Report

>>41544027

I fought Yaldabaoth as Mahakala and DESU it was kinda like Dragonball Z

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:09:00 No.41545414 Report

>>41544512

>magically powerful or powerful in their esoteric arts.

Yeah that's ultimately what I'm saying, so I think the difference between the way you and I see it is that I don't differentiate between spirituality and magical power.

It sounds like you're seeing them as two completely different things.

My belief is that ultimately the universe wants all perspectives to be experienced.

Source/God is in a state of oneness.

Since all it knows is oneness, it can't actually make sense of what "oneness" means.

It created duality/separation so it could observe itself from an outside perspective, in order to understand itself.

So I see it as if "oneness" is the ultimate highest dimension, and it created more and more separate incarnations of itself (lower dimensions), for its own awareness.

This leads me to believe that Satan (the total embodiment of separation) is the true devotee of God.

Satan and God are two sides of the same coin.

God is the "oneness" aspect of God, and Satan is the "separation" aspect of God. Ultimately they're the same person, in two different forms.

So the goal of the universe is for all perspectives to be experienced, so Source/God can understand itself, from every possible viewpoint.

This means everything you do here in human form is highly spiritual, and helping God gain a new perspective.

There is no separation between physical and spiritual. The physical form IS an incarnation of the spiritual.

So even things that seem mundane or carnal, like manifesting money and pussy, are actually the most spiritual things you can do, because the whole point of incarnating in human form is to experience the carnal human experience.

Being human isn't "less than" being in a higher spiritual realm.

Source CHOSE to incarnate as humans in this realm.

Your human form IS divine.

You can learn psionic techniques if you want spiritual combat skills, but ultimately everything you do is spiritual.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (11).png, 6KiB, 340x173

The image is a pixel art style illustration featuring a blue, muscular character with a greenish-yellow face, resembling a venomous snake. The character is standing upright with its arms outstretched, as if in a defensive or aggressive

stance. The character's body is predominantly blue, and it has a large, muscular build. The character's head is adorned with a greenish-yellow face with sharp teeth, and it has a long, thin neck. The character's eyes are red, and it has a red mouth with sharp teeth. The character's skin is blue, and it has a muscular build.

In the background, there is a blue, curved, and jagged shape that resembles a snake or a serpent. The snake's body is dark blue, and it has a red, jagged mouth with sharp teeth. The snake's body is elongated, and it has a long, thin tail. The snake's body is also blue, and it has a muscular build.

The image is set against a black background, which contrasts with the blue and red colors of the character and the snake. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, which is characterized by its simple, block-like shapes and limited color palette. The image does not contain any text or additional elements.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:03:27 No.41545951 Report

Quoted By: >>41547199

Like that.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:46:38 No.41547199 Report

>>41545951

like that?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:10:46 No.41547883 Report

Look to the heavens. It's like that. It's also what things like marriage, any just about any other "human" interaction between "higher" Beings looks. They're higher. Look up. Saturn, Mars, venus. Farther still. The sun. Alpha centauri. The crab nebula. These are higher beings. That aspect of them is all your human senses allow you to see. Time works on an entirely different scale to them. They can come in close and work in an instant if they so choose, but they tend to function very very slowly from our perspective.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[266 / 48]The image is a promotional poster for a film titled "The Age of Disclosure." The poster features a stylized illustration of a group of people walking in a line, with the Capitol Building in the background. The people are silhouetted against a red, white, and blue background, which is reminiscent of the American flag. Above the people, there is a large, dark, triangular shape that resembles a flying saucer or a UFO, with a light beam emanating from it. The text on the poster is in white and red, with the title "THE AGE OF DISCLOSURE" in large, bold letters at the top. Below the title, there are several quotes from critics and reviewers, including phrases like "Harrowing," "Astonishing," "Astonishing," and "True to its source material." The poster also includes a date "NOVEMBER 21" at the bottom. The overall style of the poster is graphic and dramatic, designed to attract attention and convey the film's theme.

238KiB, 1280x720,

MV5BODMxODUwMzEtZTM2ZC00ZGZlLWI2MGYtOWFhOTUyMDhjZWMyXkEyXkFqcGc@._V1_.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

The Age of Disclosure Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:35:39 No.41528379
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41528562 >>41530316 >>41530927 >>41531110 >>41531129
>>41531296 >>41531298 >>41531446 >>41532225 >>41535745 >>41536524
>>41536872 >>41537854 >>41540478 >>41540733 >>41540834 >>41540976
>>41541007 >>41541081 >>41542610 >>41543338 >>41543356 >>41543381
>>41543612 >>41543921 >>41545940 >>41545964 >>41545966 >>41546642

Anyone here watched this? Is there something new or is it more of the same?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:10:36 No.41528562 Report

>>41528379

same shit different wrapping.

if you're a UFO tard it will tell you nothing new, but everything you want to hear again. and again.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:36:30 No.41530282 Report

Quoted By: >>41531110

Haven't watched it, but I can tell you with almost absolute certainty that the global governing network will never outright disclose anything.

Pretty much we are just gonna have to wait for the psychotic boomers in positions of "elected" leadership to die.

Fact is, they're all blackmailed by mossad and mossad is a proxy for something much darker.

It's pretty much common knowledge that Earth is in a interplanetary quarantine nowadays, and my intuition tells me that this wont be lifted in our lifetimes.

What we have to expect for the rest of our lives on a global scale is these psychotic fuckers choosing to be kings in hell rather than servants in heaven, and we pay the price, whether we consent to it or not.

Then we have the camp of people who claim there is going to be a dimensional split between the good guys and the bad guys, but also my intuition tells me this is simply something they tell us to get us through another day.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:41:29 No.41530297 Report

Quoted By: >>41531149

Aliens are real. You'll find out when you die the greys mantids mind wipe up then reincarnate us.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:45:20 No.41530316 Report

0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No:
0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No:
0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No:
0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No:
0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No:
0000007111111111 / No: 0000007111111111 / No: 0000

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:52:57 No.41531110 Report

Quoted By: >>41535660 >>41535680

>>41528379

>>41530282

You are never ever leaving this enclosed plane alive you retarded golems. CGI is all you get in this life, which is more than you deserve anyway.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eJK1gLHbOxA&t=1136s>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:04:14 No.41531129 Report

Quoted By: >>41531136 >>41531457 >>41535707 >>41535785 >>41543362
>>41543579

>>41528379

The more I think about this topic the more I believe Greer is the only one telling the truth (though he's not immune to being misled/fooled). This is clearly a documentary with the US government's stamp of approval and that should be a massive red flag for anyone. I just watched this the other day and I only found a couple things Greer said hard to believe:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=areO7Mej44E>

The current UFO disclosure psyop was started in 2013:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l8QJ3hXynMA>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:07:22 No.41531136 Report

Quoted By: >>41531141 >>41535795

>>41531129

>Greer

I stopped reading there. Greer is the biggest grifter in the entire fucking shitshow circus that is this fucking farce called "disclosure". And that Elizondo FUCK. I hope they both get cancer and die quickly from it.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:10:21 No.41531141 Report

Quoted By: >>41531290

>>41531136

Greer's narrative and Elizondo's narrative are opposed to each other. Greer's makes sense and Elizondo's doesn't.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:14:46 No.41531149 Report

>>41530297

What's the reasoning behind UFO/ays programming in the mainstream? Laurance Rockefeller personally funded Sitchin and he was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Mason.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:16:18 No.41531156 Report

>>41531048

I've noticed normies that believe in ays believe they're either "good" or "bad" (because sadly those who are brainwashed almost always think in absolutes) instead of believing that it's split.

Or they still think the idea of Draco Reptilian shapeshifters as ridiculous which is obviously created by design.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 03:29:17 No.41531290 Report

Quoted By: >>41531308

>>41531141

shut the fuck up

they're both gaslighting for money

and you're too fucking retarded to open your fucking eyes and see it

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 03:34:21 No.41531296 Report

>>41528379

This strictly for faggot niggers. I repeat: this film is for the viewing pleasure of faggot niggers.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 03:34:53 No.41531298 Report

Quoted By: >>41531408

>>41528379

Deboonker bros what happened?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 03:40:13 No.41531308 Report

Quoted By: >>41531352 >>41531401 >>41540117

>>41531290

>tfw too smart to fall for le grifting

Nobody gives a shit retard. I am talking about what is or is not true. What Elizondo (the unofficial leader behind this government approved psyop documentary) says is either true or false which means someone contradicting him is either right or wrong. Greer contradicts Elizondo. Greer is right.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 03:57:07 No.41531352 Report

Quoted By: >>41532140

>>41531308

to be specific Greer's objection with Elizondo centers around 3 claims:

>we don't know what these things are

>the US doesn't have this technology

I believe we do.

>aliens are a threat (which will be used to push for more militarization/centralization of power)

Greer disagrees but I am undecided.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:17:24 No.41531401 Report

Quoted By: >>41532140

>>41531308

That reasoning seems faulty. Just because Elizondo is wrong doesn't necessarily mean someone else's information is right. Greer being correct is a separate matter entirely.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:19:16 No.41531408 Report

Quoted By: >>41531443 >>41540685

>>41531298

Ayy deboonkers are becoming disclosurefags because that's the government/media/academia approved narrative now. Which is at least consistent on their parts, follow the responsible authorities who know best. Only disclosurefags are dumb enough to believe in gigantic government conspiracies and at the same time get excited about AATIP and congressional hearings and NYT articles and "whistleblowers" who magically never get killed or forced into exile. The US national security state is this nefarious force hiding the most important truths in human history but also let's trust them to tell us what those truths are. Retarded.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KTXNAIAFH5HJXFORURZ7UYXNCE.jpg, 234KiB, 1920x1279

The image is a photograph of a man standing in front of a wooden casket. The

man appears to be an older individual with white hair, dressed in a dark suit and tie. He is gesturing with his right hand, pointing towards the casket. The casket is open, revealing a white cloth or fabric inside. The background is a simple, unadorned wall with a vertical panel. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a formal setting, possibly a funeral or memorial service.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:32:52 No.41531443 Report

>>41531408

I feel bad for you guys and your boring UFOlogy scene.

You are never getting one of these moments. Spic UFOlogy, my beloved. Never change.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:34:01 No.41531446 Report

Quoted By: >>41531564 >>41532162

>>41528379

would society really be destroyed if aliens were revealed? would it be the end of all religions? why do some think this? what do you think would happen? i think most people wouldn't believe it or wouldn't even care that much.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:35:20 No.41531450 Report

Grifters will grift

Ufofags will ufofag

Normies won't care

Nothing ever happens

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:38:41 No.41531457 Report

Quoted By: >>41531475 >>41532186 >>41543547

>>41531129

Greer is interesting, but he always says something like, "I have a super secret source that could reveal everything, and I can't tell you anything else about him

or what he told me."

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:46:00 No.41531475 Report

>>41531457

Yeah, that's because he probably does you fucking retarded faggot.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 05:12:56 No.41531532 Report

Quoted By: >>41531537 >>41532171

as long as the public isn't interested or the media pushes the topic, nothing is ever coming out of this, not in the happening way at least

Also

>check the truth about humanity for 40 dollars

if this doesn't tell you what kind of people are behind this "disclosure" deal...

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 05:14:07 No.41531537 Report

>>41531532

doesn't push the topic, sorry

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 05:25:11 No.41531564 Report

Quoted By: >>41532162

>>41531446

one simple word: tech

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 05:32:38 No.41531589 Report

if they have to charge for it. its bullshit and greer is the captain of the federation of galactic money making.

come on, just look at the dude and his personality. anyone who says hes not natty is not nice.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 05:57:11 No.41531627 Report

Quoted By: >>41532403

This shit is \$20 to rent and \$24 to buy. I'll watch it but I'm not paying for it

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:42:33 No.41532140 Report

>>41531401

I elaborated here

>>41531352

These claims are all either true or false. Greer also believes that Elizondo was tasked with crafting/spinning a narrative around UFOs that can be exploited by the government. I believe that is true as well. Elizondo even admitted he is implementing a controlled disclosure plan, he just frames it as if he's fighting the government when I'm certain the opposite is true.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:48:34 No.41532162 Report

Quoted By: >>41535817

>>41531446

this

>>41531564

Technology has been artificially suppressed for about 100 years. Even our military technology is essentially 100 year old shit with better sensors and networking. This has been the fakest and gayest century in human history.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:50:47 No.41532171 Report

Quoted By: >>41543200

>>41531532

Primetime shows on CNN and Fox News have promoted this documentary recently but Joe Rogan and other online influencers are way more influential anyway to anyone but boomers.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:53:58 No.41532186 Report

Quoted By: >>41532201

>>41531457

My main two criticisms of Greer have nothing to do with making money. They are that he's extremely smug and offputting (he knows this) and that he's been historically susceptible to believing hoaxes. I think the flares story is bullshit.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:57:30 No.41532201 Report

>>41532186

>he's been historically susceptible to believing hoaxes

If you can't completely control information then the next best thing is "flooding the zone" with bullshit. If 90% of what Greer says is true but 10% is provably false, people will focus on what he was wrong about.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:03:56 No.41532225 Report

Quoted By: >>41539751

>>41528379

YIFY rip where?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:32:58 No.41532368 Report

Absolutely nothing but well poisoning

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:37:51 No.41532380 Report

Psyop shit

Aliens aren't real

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:44:29 No.41532403 Report

Quoted By: >>41535329

>>41531627

Torrent is your friend.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:56:19 No.41532451 Report

>The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

>The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

>The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

>The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

The Age of Disclosure 2025 1080p AMZN WEB-DL DDP5 1 H 264-FLUX

magnet:?

xt=urn:btih:843F324C23D6D83268E4D1C5EC0231BA236439C0&dn=The+Age+of+D
isclosure+2025+1080p+AMZN+WEB-DL+DDP5+1+H+264-
FLUX&tr=http%3A%2F%2Fp4p.arenabg.com%3A1337%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A
%2F%2F47.ip-51-68-
199.eu%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2F9.rarbg.me%3A2780%2Fanno
unce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2F9.rarbg.to%3A2710%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2F
9.rarbg.to%3A2730%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2F9.rarbg.to%3A2920%2Fann
ounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fopen.stealth.si%3A80%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F
%2Fopentracker.i2p.rocks%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.co
ppersurfer.tk%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.cyberia.is%3A6
969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.dler.org%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr
=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.internetwarriors.net%3A1337%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3
A%2F%2Ftracker.leechers-
paradise.org%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.openbittorrent.c
om%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.opentrackr.org%3A1337&
tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.pirateparty.gr%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2
F%2Ftracker.tiny-
vps.com%3A6969%2Fannounce&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Ftracker.torrent.eu.org%3A45
1%2Fannounce

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace \$.png, 500KiB, 775x748

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. He has a beard and mustache, and his eyes are wide open, giving an impression of surprise or shock. He is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a gold tie. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the man, but it appears to be a television studio with various screens and equipment, indicating that he might be in a broadcast or news setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of a news broadcast, with the man's expression and attire suggesting he is a professional or authoritative figure.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:05:14 No.41534083 Report

Post your face when disclosure

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:38:06 No.41535329 Report

>>41532403

I posted that right when it came out so there wasn't any uploads I could find but there's a few now. Watching it now.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:32:08 No.41535610 Report

30 minutes in, so far it seems like black project cover up propaganda

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:40:58 No.41535660 Report

>>41531110

it's hard to take flat earth videos seriously when they can't do basic research.

Like leaving out the part where braun never actually told his assistant about the "alien card" she talks about, she said it was beamed by him into her head lmao.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:44:19 No.41535680 Report

>>41531110

Why are schizo retards always so confident in their retarded fantasies...

KYS. Go back to plebbit.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:51:32 No.41535707 Report

>>41531129

/thread

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:58:32 No.41535745 Report

>>41528379

haven't watched it but it's probably limited hangout gatekeeping for curious npcs

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:07:27 No.41535785 Report

>>41531129

Greer is doing his best and not actively lying. Has definitely been misled or kept in the dark specifically about MK Ultra type shit

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:08:56 No.41535795 Report

>>41531136

He got dozens of people to come together for the National Press Club event in 2001 and has received nothing except glowies and bots calling him a “grifter” for 25 years.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:14:42 No.41535817 Report

>>41532162

Indeed. The fact that there have been no advances in physics in 70-80 years right as we were really taking off is so obvious that I saw it as a child. I mostly just thought it was depressing that we hadn't come up with stuff, but when I found all the evidence of suppression and fuckery things made way more sense

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:29:16 No.41536339 Report

Quoted By: >>41537753 >>41540698

I'm about halfway through and I feel like I'm watching a psyop propaganda film. I stopped caring and believing about aliens a while ago, but now that the government and Hollywood are involved I'm starting to suspect that there's some other shit going on.

Project Bluebeam vibes throughout the whole video. The govt probably has advanced tech that would seem like alien technology from the outside looking in, but it's probably just advanced tech since we know that these fuckers are usually like 20 years ahead of us and only release it once it's locked down and able to be neutralized.

My take on this is it's soft disclosure prepping people for some kind of official statement from the White House, and we'll eventually be told that aliens are real but are either not friendly or not in contact with us. The fact that a Hollywood director is behind all this is a massive red flag.

Project Bluebeam is probably real. The nature of reality is becoming more suspicious the more we learn about it. The top of the elite inner circle of government power probably figured out that there is truth to the holographic nature of reality, and it's some kind of communal hallucination that we're all experiencing. They probably tapped into higher dimensions and are able to interface with extra-dimensional planes of reality. The alien narrative is just to keep us distracted and disoriented, part of some kind of NWO agenda, and to make sure that the masses don't begin to shift their perspective on reality as extra-dimensional/metaphysical and more spooky alien tech or something.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:30:55 No.41536519 Report

The only group I trust more than Hollywood is the American government. I believe everything they said 100% and am grateful that they're fighting so hard to finally give the people the transparent truth and tell us what's really going on. Everyone was wearing suits, and it was professionally shot, so you know it's legit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [https__prod.static9.net.au__me \(...\).jpg](https__prod.static9.net.au__me (...).jpg), 52KiB, 1200x675

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:34:06 No.41536524 Report

Quoted By: >>41538790

>>41528379

ITT fucks who gulp down donkey dicks without any proof. When will proof or evidence be given? In two weeks? Keep following the grifters so they can eat lobster while you eat 0.50 ramen faggots

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:40:31 No.41536538 Report

Quoted By: >>41536551

This is a new religion being pushed on us for some reason, a topic with 0 evidence or proof that we are being told to believe in

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:47:34 No.41536551 Report

>>41536538

The whole movie is just people talking. We're supposed to believe them because they're ex military and government. If anything it immediately invalidates everything they're saying. I don't understand how there is so much hype over this movie calling it the greatest reveal in the history of human history. Joe Rogan has been pushing this for months, but he's a known fed so it makes sense

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:19:31 No.41536872 Report

Quoted By: >>41537007

>>41528379

I'm watching it now. It's very well made with senators interviewed, excerpts from the hearing and summarises the findings from the last 5 years from Lue Elizondo to Gary Nolan. The science is reminiscent of what Lazar has been saying since 1989.

There's nothing new here for those who followed the history of disclosure it but it's great for newcomers to come up to speed.

I just fear is this all leading up to Project blue beam?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:04:49 No.41537007 Report

>>41536872

It's a way for them to gauge public reception to the idea of aliens so they can then take what they learn from the fallout from this documentary and spin it into a digestible narrative. It's the whole reason with the psyop to stop calling them UFOs and start calling them UAP. Because of pop culture and the conspiracy stigma if they attach the word UFO to anything everyone will immediately dismiss it. By calling it UAP now they're basically gaslighting us all into thinking "it's not the sci fi stuff, this is real science based phenomena guys"

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:59:23 No.41537753 Report

Quoted By: >>41539650

>>41536339

>these fuckers are usually like 20 years ahead of us

Realistically it's probably more like 100. Starting in the second half of WW2 there are so many crazy fucking technologies that you can references to in mainstream historical, journalistic and scientific literature, and declassified glowie/military reports. But you just get a glimpse now and then, standard operating procedure is for everyone outside of environments like natsec where this tech is actually used to pretend it doesn't exist. Death rays, remote mind control, projecting voices into people's heads, antigravity propulsion, teleportation, invisibility, saucer and triangle shaped craft, ball shaped craft, holograms, laser weapons, space based weapons, mind reading, controlling people's dreams. All of this exists and that is technology so far beyond what we experience in day to day life that it basically does mean the major militaries, intelligence agencies, and scientific and business establishments of the world constitute a breakaway civilization. It's also only the civilian application of these technologies, the parts that could actually help people, that is being suppressed. Instead they're just used to kill and to enslave.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:39:47 No.41537854 Report

>>41528379

I downloaded the torrent. There's a decent copy available on tpb. I wouldn't say new information is out, but I did feel like they're trying to spin a slightly different narrative now. Plus, it's essentially packaged for normies. I assume they are

trying to prepare them for disclosure. It does seem that possibly soon the Trump administration will be the ones who tell the world ays are here.

I feel like the new narrative is that it's an advanced breakaway human civilization that split sometime in the past. Nothing in the video would be new information for anyone who had researched this. I do feel like in the past they were trying to say they were interdimensional.

Also this is the new space race. Whichever country reverse engineers this first will be the next superpower. They also insinuated that they feel this is an IQ test for nations. The ays "crash" their craft in various places around the world, and they see who is the first to successfully reverse engineer it. I feel like this was to get Trump's ego riled up.

All in all, nothing much was said other than more officials saying trust me I'm a professional and ays are real over and over again but with no evidence to back up the claims. Also that Russia, North Korea and China are the big bad enemies and we need to be afraid.

And just more, fear, fear, fear and more fear. Omg, you need to be afraid. Omg the world is going to end soon etc. etc..

I guess it's not a bad film to introduce ays to normies. Maybe it'll get more people interested idk.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:48:24 No.41537883 Report

Quoted By: >>41537898

Where's the 4K??

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:50:52 No.41537898 Report

>>41537883

do you really need to see pudgy old men talk in 4k?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:20:50 No.41538038 Report

Nevermind it's on DDLB

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:33:21 No.41538790 Report

>>41536524

“People would sell alien grift for \$20 cause money is king, but the most powerful interests in the world would never conceal technology that would render their tens of trillions in assets obsolete”

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:51:36 No.41539650 Report

>>41537753

so where would they ever get used? And why do the UFO people keep referencing biologics/NHI

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:56:59 No.41539668 Report

Quoted By: >>41545795

I just finished watching it. I enjoyed it. 1hr 50 mins flies on by. I think for the general masses it will definitely open their eyes and get people talking. Problem is the cost of the movie is pretty steep and most don't and won't bother to pay for it and therefore will not watch it. No one besides me knew or knows about this movie in my social circle. It's too bad because they'd all find it very interesting.

Overall, the documentary is very well made. Great sound, great visuals, great pace, well presented so it's a shame that most people won't get to see it. That may change if further UAP activity keeps occurring over airports of the world though...

I'd definitely recommend watching it. Now I have to track down The Phenomenon too and see which one is better. It's going to be a snowy Sunday/Monday so I think that is something I'll watch during the snowfall.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:18:07 No.41539751 Report

Quoted By: >>41541147

>>41532225

Dailymotion. Dante Chazy. You'll figure it out.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735506570091670.jpg, 36KiB, 720x732

The image is a meme featuring a cat wearing a silver hat with a pointed top, which is commonly associated with the "psyop" (psychoactive substance) stereotype. The cat is standing upright with its front paws on the ground and its tail slightly raised. The background is a stark white, and there are two arrows pointing in opposite directions, one to the left and one to the right, suggesting a sense of movement or direction. At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "I wake up," which is a common phrase used to describe the sensation of waking up. Below this, there is a smaller text that says "there is another PSYOP," which is a play on the word "psychoactive" and is often used in the context of the "psyop" stereotype. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the cat and the text.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:59:01 No.41539947 Report

Quoted By: >>41540533

I just downloaded it from the pirate bay. Now I'm going to enjoy tea while watching it. I didn't read the thread and I'll reply again after watching.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:06:10 No.41539968 Report

it was a good round up of the current situation, but again - until we see actual bodies or craft people have no reason to believe this shit

thats what it will take for people to take this seriously - not endless trust me bro stories

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:25:55 No.41540056 Report

More psyop horseshit to get you to accept the "ale-ee-yums" that land to "save" us.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:37:17 No.41540117 Report

>>41531308

Greer is a gay jew who faked his false hetero marriage. that's enough for me

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:57:10 No.41540240 Report

there are aliens, and you all will see them in your life time

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:50:14 No.41540478 Report

Quoted By: >>41541050

>>41528379

i just watched it and it reminded me kf why i hate ufo shit nowadays

if any of this shit was true all it would take is literally one guy to completely blow this thing open and no one has ever done it

people have risked their lives and freedom over stupid shit like leaking vietnam war documents that didnt even matter 5 years later but they cant find ONE guy to smuggle out a bit of alien metal or photos of bodies/crafts/etc to prove to people once and for all that there is life beyond this earth?

thats what convinces me this whole thing is bullshit because if any of this was real it would have been leaked years ago instead we have to sit through endless decades of "dude just trust me" stories

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750414211748156.jpg, 428KiB, 2048x1536

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:04:14 No.41540533 Report

>>41539947

I'm back now. It's disclosure boys! It's disclosure of the fact we are not alone in this neighborhood and that we are not on top of the food chain either.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750756455085630.jpg, 926KiB, 816x1157

The image is a digital illustration featuring a night scene with a UFO hovering above a grassy area. The UFO is predominantly black with red and white accents. It has a circular window and a red nose. Below the UFO, there is a staircase leading up to a structure with a red roof and a white door. A person, likely a child, stands on the left side of the image, looking up at the UFO. The child is wearing a white shirt and black shorts. The background is dark with stars and a moon, and there are green plants and red flowers in the foreground. The artist's signature is visible in the top right corner of the image.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:13:51 No.41540581 Report

Also to everyone saying we need more physical evidence: This entire documentary was a constant bombardment of highly ranking government individuals telling whatever they can disclose. If this is not disclosure of some fundamental truths, I don't know what is.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:17:06 No.41540597 Report

Also also: This board is full of disinformation agents.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:32:58 No.41540685 Report

>>41531408

>Only disclosurefags are dumb enough to believe in gigantic government conspiracies and at the same time get excited about AATIP and congressional hearings and NYT articles and "whistleblowers" who magically never get killed or forced into exile.

I mean, I think even the those ones are catching on to the carrot never being given.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:35:45 No.41540698 Report

>>41536339

>The nature of reality is becoming more suspicious the more we learn about it

The more we collectively and individually understand the nature of reality, the more it distorts because of us.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:42:02 No.41540733 Report

>>41528379

Reasons for war, intolerably idiotic

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:02:18 No.41540834 Report

>>41528379

Just watched the whole thing and it did nothing but confirm a couple of theories the internet and /x/ have talked about forever.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:24:12 No.41540976 Report

Quoted By: >>41541031 >>41541041

>>41528379

Its glowie slop. Still peddling the UFO threat narrative.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:29:52 No.41541007 Report

Quoted By: >>41541017 >>41541041 >>41541112

>>41528379

It's just more disinfo. They don't even talk about Bozrah or the day of vengeance. If the so-called "disclosure" leaves out the core of what's actually going on, then it's disinfo by definition.

Here's the real disclosure:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1m0px7o/attention_at_least_one_rapture_has_already/

From the post:

>And don't be deceived by the fact that the masses aren't talking about this info. In actuality, this info is the most important thing on the planet right now—by far. Nothing else even comes close.

And keep in mind, a "controlled disclosure" is still disinfo if it keeps people away from the core truth. This planet is Bozrah, not Earth, and the real issue is the day of vengeance (which is an EXTREMELY urgent matter), not generic ET or NHI disclosure.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:31:42 No.41541017 Report

>>41541007

See this post as well:

https://www.reddit.com/r/Retconned/comments/1ou2ts9/the_day_of_vengeance_may_begin_in_the_next_90/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7410e522514680608b5c66d9fff5afe4.jpg, 21KiB, 480x470

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a green frog with a smiling expression. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a broad, friendly smile. Its mouth is slightly open, and it appears to be making a gesture with its finger, which is pointing downwards. The frog's skin is a vibrant green, and it has a distinctive, rounded head with a small tuft of hair on top. The background is a solid, light blue color, providing a contrast to the frog's green skin. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the gesture it is making.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:33:14 No.41541023 Report

Glowies are all over this thread. Fine. You've convinced me to watch the doc. I hope you're happy.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:34:44 No.41541031 Report

>>41540976

>Its glowie slop. Still peddling the UFO threat narrative.

See this ... >>41540976

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:37:17 No.41541041 Report

>>41540976

>Its glowie slop. Still peddling the UFO threat narrative.

See this ... >>41541007

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:39:21 No.41541050 Report

>>41540478

There have been many leaks of alien evidence. Wake the fuck up anon.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:43:41 No.41541081 Report

>>41528379

The age of grifters

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:48:50 No.41541112 Report

>>41541007

>This planet is Bozrah

I have spent hours and hours looking into the "Bozrah Planet" belief system. I could write a book about it, but I won't.

I'll just state it is a free for all discord/reddit "mystery school" filled with retards. Like a mongoloid honeypot. I could expand it to book length but that's basically it.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:57:29 No.41541147 Report

>>41539751

FYI, this got pulled already so don't bother to look for it here. Look elsewhere.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:24:36 No.41541253 Report

Quoted By: >>41541307

It was really stupid and obviously just a disinfo piece, completely skips over ww2 & paperclip, no mention of Foo fighters because it doesn't emphasize aliens and rather hints at Germany having advanced propulsion craft, reinforces how 9/11 was done by terrorists with box cutters with Mr Aipac faggot Rubio himself who also brings up pearl harbor which we absolutely let happen on purpose, acts like the nuclear bomb wasn't stolen from Germany, just complete horseshit, fuck this stupid piece of shit and lol @ everyone who paid \$25 to be spooned CIA crap

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:40:32 No.41541307 Report

Quoted By: >>41541633

>>41541253 Imagine conflating the actual Operation Paperclip with your laughable Nazi UFO LARP.

There's not a single fucking chance the Nazis had this tech. If these "UFOs" literally defy the laws of physics and do impossible shit, then there is a good chance we're dealing with something that isn't tech at all.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:49:33 No.41541559 Report

Quoted By: >>41543476

It's Lue Elizondo's "documentary." Not even worth pirating.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:11:11 No.41541633 Report

>>41541307

They are not defying the laws of physics they are harnessing them at their most fundamental levels

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:21:36 No.41541679 Report

Just seeing Leu, I stopped watching immediately.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753183213465970.gif, 209KiB, 250x263

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:46:16 No.41542580 Report

Jesus fucking Christ all the glowies are in this thread. THIS IS DISCLOSURE, DEAL WITH IT GLOWIES

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741460450165832.jpg, 172KiB, 1500x1500

The image is a cover for an audiobook titled "Identified Flying Objects" by Red Arrow Audio. The cover features a stylized illustration of a flying saucer with a humanoid figure emerging from it, suggesting evolution or a scientific approach to the phenomenon. The text on the cover is in a serif font and is predominantly black with white and gray accents. The title "Identified Flying Objects" is prominently displayed at the top in large, bold letters. Below the title, the subtitle "A Multidisciplinary Scientific Approach to the UFO Phenomenon" is written in smaller, bold font. At the bottom of the cover, the text "Written & Read by Dr. Michael P. Masters" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is modern and informational, with a focus on the scientific exploration of unidentified flying objects.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:02:54 No.41542610 Report

>>41528379

To me, aliens will always be distant future time-travelling humans. This means that we'll never find out more about them.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:22:54 No.41542641 Report

If I was in charge of Project Bluebeam this documentary is the first thing I would make sure to release to the masses. The fact that it's some Hollywood guy directing it, and a bunch of compromised career politicians and ex-military only confirms that it's a psyop. I'm glad they released it, because this confirms for me that aliens aren't real and it's more of a simulation based reality with multi-dimensional implications based on levels of consciousness

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:28:46 No.41542648 Report

Quoted By: >>41542663 >>41543481

The director, Dan Farah does not have a Wikipedia page despite directing Ready Player One, a major blockbuster film with a massive international release. This guy is a black hole and I can't find any info on who he really is. This is 100% a

psyop. Do some research you clowns, stop eating up everything they drop in front of you like the cattle you are

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:40:57 No.41542663 Report

>>41542648

It's Lue's documentary ffs, what would you expect? Of course, it's a psyop.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:01:35 No.41542705 Report

The deep state will ALWAYS try to fight back against disclosure. Always. No matter what.

Here's UFO from Ukraine battlefield: <https://files.catbox.moe/rfpos6.mp4>

No matter the amount or quality of evidence, hordes of people will always reject everything due to their ontological concerns combined with the 100 year long disinformation campaign's brainwash.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:21:45 No.41542746 Report

Quoted By: >>41542892

more claims, 0 evidence as always

oh and lets put it behind a \$25 paywall

you are stupid if you believe in this topic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Grusch Glownigger.jpg, 303KiB, 475x1024

David C. Grush is a Payop officer.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:22:41 No.41542749 Report

David Grusch worked for Special Technical Operations (STO) J-33 (patch in picrel). This fact was omitted in his CV submitted to Congress.

>J-33 is the highest echelon military entity dedicated to offensive INFORMATION WARFARE. It supports the CIA and NSA in their operational missions, such as hacking, concealment, and DECEPTION.

>J-33's operations branch controls the Special Technical Operations Center within the Pentagon. The center is the most secure facility within the U.S. military. Dozens of special access (or "black") programs are monitored at the center. These include the United States's own hacking activities, STRATEGIC PSYCHOLOGICAL, CONCEALMENT AND DECEPTION operations.

However, in his CV (<https://docs.house.gov/meetings/GO/GO06/20230726/116282/HHRG-118-GO06-Bio-GruschD-20230726.pdf>) you can see that he's ALSO been a commanding officer of the 318th Cyberoperations Information Warfare Center until just one year ago:

>The squadron conducts training on cyberspace operations, including operational security and DECEPTION at both the initial and advanced level.

These Pentagon Information Warfare programs have been waging meme war through social media and, as you know, 4chan, for years:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/2022/09/19/pentagon-psychological-operations-facebook-twitter/>

<https://youtu.be/UTLHmbbI8ik>

QRD: Grusch 100% confirmed psyop disinfo glowie. You've probably called him a glowfag before on this very board

>now behold the glowfag seething ITT

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:28:50 No.41542761 Report

Quoted By: >>41542843 >>41542896

>US this

>China that

>Russia what

All I hear these people talk about is national security, war with Russia and China etc.

If there were real aliens visiting and doing stuff we have no idea, it would instantly unify the whole fucking world. No more "Russia this, China that". There are no aliens.

These people are grifters. Ex government people that found a grift that makes them money.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:01:46 No.41542843 Report

Quoted By: >>41543502

>>41542761

How I figured out this weaksauce psyop doc was fake. I've met so many Chinese people in my career who are super educated, respectful, and well-intentioned that anytime I hear China and I immediately sus it out as propaganda. This documentary is horeshit nationalist psyop propaganda. It makes me believe that if there are aliens they chose another country that's not the US to steward their tech, or that there aren't even aliens at all and it's some kind of disinfo campaign

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:09:21 No.41542872 Report

There is not a single piece of verifiable evidence in this entire documentary that proves that aliens are real. It's just military men and career politicians saying that

they know things we don't and we should all be super scared and let them handle it. Fuck you all for believing this compilation of fat old white men telling us that we should trust them.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:15:57 No.41542892 Report

Quoted By: >>41542903

>>41542746

It's an expensive documentary to make. Just fuck off.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:18:03 No.41542896 Report

Quoted By: >>41542970

>>41542761

>it would instantly unify the whole fucking world

You are so naive. The aliens aren't hostile, have never been, they are merely observing us. They send "crashes" down to earth as gifts to us and we fight for world domination via reverse engineering because we are dumb fucking apes.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:20:16 No.41542903 Report

Quoted By: >>41542933 >>41543511

>>41542892

It costs no money to point a camera at a bunch of guys in suits saying things that no one can prove. Anyone can do that. It's not like they actually did or show anything interesting. I watched the entire documentary, the whole thing is just people talking into a camera saying things that we have to just blindly believe with no proof. The whole documentary hinges on "its goverment guys and military guys so its real".

Really? That's your source of truth? the government and the military? Fuck off

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:23:51 No.41542914 Report

Quoted By: >>41543259

One thing you can take to the bank: If the US government is involved, and Hollywood is involved, it is 100% malicious propaganda every time.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:27:13 No.41542933 Report

Quoted By: >>41542941 >>41545469

>>41542903

>bunch of guys

Longs-standing government officials with a long history of defending their country.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:29:02 No.41542941 Report

>>41542933

I don't think this is the flex you think it is. That's like saying we should trust a politician because he's been a politician for 20 years. That only means the man has been corrupted for 20 years and shouldn't be trusted at all

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753423384279212.jpg, 24KiB, 300x215

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a bald head, wearing a red sweater and a white shirt. The character is seated at a desk with a newspaper and a pipe in front of them. The character's hands are placed on their head, and they appear to be deep in thought or contemplation. The background is a simple, light-colored wall with a red border. At the bottom of the image, there is text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "Vad Helvete?" in a foreign language, which translates to "What is Switzerland?" in English. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's cartoon or a comic strip, with a focus on the character's contemplative expression.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:31:42 No.41542946 Report

Quoted By: >>41544384

I watched the doc last evening and last night I saw an UAP hovering outside my apartment through my fucking wall. I saw through the wall, I don't know why or how but it was there and before I could get to my balcony to see it, it was gone. I don't know what to say or think about it, I saw what I saw and it was no dream but I have no proof of anything.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:36:22 No.41542962 Report

This documentary convinced me of three things:

1. Aliens aren't real.
2. The government wants us to believe aliens are real to control us.
3. The truth is getting close to be revealed or else they wouldn't be putting out this desperate propaganda. So keep looking, it's out there.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:38:29 No.41542970 Report

Quoted By: >>41542982 >>41543016 >>41543524

>>41542896

Yeah I'm not buying it. If we really had aliens out there flying ships the size of football fields and disabling/enabling our nuclear weapons, we probably would worry more about them.

I really don't think there is more unifying force than proof of more intelligent species visiting our planet and observing us. Nothing we have going on here should be more important than to figure that shit out. Instead these men claim that in spite of that, countries are in a secret arms race using "alien tech", and it is a national security threat, and we need to open this up so we can "beat China" before they "beat us".

Like it just does not make any sense. And why would the aliens even allow this or do this? Why would they give us tech that we don't even have science to understand? Why would they give it to few countries and let them secretly test shit out? Why would they let us down their crafts with nuclear weapons? It just makes no sense at all.

Also what is the benefit of all this charade? Sending shitty rockets to space if we

already supposedly have reverse engineered gravity propulsion and we have the means to travel easily outside the solar system, as claimed.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:42:31 No.41542982 Report

Quoted By: >>41542984

>>41542970

All of you are forgetting the countless evidence of UAP sightings across our history.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:44:00 No.41542984 Report

Quoted By: >>41542990

>>41542982

What fucking evidence? A guy telling me that he knows, but can't say or show?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1745278071683284.jpg, 261KiB, 1024x800

The image is a collage of four photographs, each depicting a different scene with a UFO or unidentified flying object. The UFOs are shown in the sky, and the background includes trees and a cloudy sky.

In the top left photo, the UFO is seen against a backdrop of a cloudy sky with a tree partially visible.

The top right photo shows the UFO against a cloudy sky, with a tree partially visible.

The bottom left photo shows the UFO against a cloudy sky, with a tree partially visible.

The bottom right photo shows the UFO against a cloudy sky, with a tree partially visible.

Each photo is labeled with the text "Witness 1 - TAKEN 2002 NEAR VAUGHNEE, WI." This suggests that the UFO sightings were documented in 2002 near Vauhnnee, Wisconsin, and the photographs were taken by Witness 1.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:45:33 No.41542990 Report

Quoted By: >>41543118

>>41542984

Plenty of photographs of UAPs across our history after camera was invented.
Plenty of historic records from hundreds and thousands of years before cameras.
Plenty of paintings too from those times.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763901877966.jpg, 266KiB, 1022x1024

The image is a digital artwork featuring two cartoon-style alien figures with glowing eyes and antennae, hovering above a road. The figures are depicted in a stylized, exaggerated manner, with exaggerated features and exaggerated colors. The background is a hazy, yellow-orange sky with a crescent moon, suggesting either dawn or dusk. The road below is dark, and there are cars visible on the right side of the road. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a sense of mystery and adventure. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:46:16 No.41542993 Report

Quoted By: >>41543532 >>41543541

So you're telling me not one person has said fuck it and taken one for the team (the team being the entire human race) and told us the actual truth on this topic or provided any evidence in 80+ years WORLD WIDE?

not one person?

Where are the UAP crashes in other countries? Not many other nations are gonna bend over and let the USA swoop in and steal their stuff, the world doesn't work like that

There's 150+ countries and not a single person has any evidence

Smells like bullshit to me

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:52:59 No.41543011 Report

Quoted By: >>41543099 >>41543119

This thread is a perfect example of the heartbeat of the current situation.

In this thread alone there's many conflicting ideas, and people speak like their story that they know is the absolute truth.

Some of you get caught up on the why, instead of realizing that all we needed is for one of these instances/reports to be real.

One real, confirmed spaceship story. Then it's over. The search is over.

We know there's aliens, the why it's hidden doesn't matter. Why any government hides it is their prerogative. Stop feeding into their fictional narrative.

We don't get alien tech, we never will. There was never a chance at utopia. No one ever said there was. Stop fucking dreaming and wake up. "It's not fair" is bullshit. This is darwinian. Either do something about it or don't. Just don't do this anymore.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:54:35 No.41543016 Report

Quoted By: >>41543025

>>41542970

China and Russia bad. Hate and fear. Ask too many questions you bad too. Trust white man in suit in front of camera. Trust corporate war profiteers Lockheed Martin and Raytheon. Trust Joe Rogan.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:56:38 No.41543025 Report

Quoted By: >>41543064

>>41543016

>Trust white man in suit in front of camera

Well I'm certainly not putting my faith in niggers in front of the camera, so keep seething disinfo agent you have nothing but a word salad against the truth.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:09:59 No.41543064 Report

Quoted By: >>41543761

>>41543025

Good boy. Always trust, never question. He's white so he's on your team.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:10:17 No.41543065 Report

Notice the sudden surge of new threads. Glowies are sliding all proper threads such as this one.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:28:13 No.41543099 Report

Quoted By: >>41543111 >>41543113

>>41543011

There is not one piece of evidence in all of human history that proves aliens are real. This documentary only proves that the idea of aliens is a psyop being used to manipulate and keep us controlled, afraid, and fighting amongst ourselves. This documentary only proves that the military has technology behind the knowledge of public disclosure, which we all already knew.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:40:35 No.41543111 Report

Quoted By: >>41543122

>>41543099

Only one photo or video has to be real. What are the chances that Every. Single. One. is false. EVERY submitted photo from civilians to the military. From EVERY

corner of the world.

I don't think so, anon. You do you though.

If you're the type to need the craft to land on your lawn then you must believe nothing at all. Math don't math. Everyone has a tolerance to being convinced without having seen it in the flesh, and that goes for any subject.

No military industrial complex has the means to put a lid on the truth, because it's spilling out from multiple leaks.

They dilute the information with bullshit. Just like this thread.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:42:05 No.41543113 Report

>>41543099

working on Sundays glowie? You suck lmao

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748938738396825.jpg, 32KiB, 541x647

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene with a flying object. The objects appear to be small, triangular-shaped, and have a dark color. The first photograph shows the object in the upper left corner, with a blue sky in the background. The second photograph shows the object in the upper right corner, with a pinkish sky. The third photograph shows the object in the lower left corner, with a dark sky. The fourth photograph shows the object in the lower right corner, with a dark sky. The objects are flying in the sky, and there is a line of trees visible below them. The style of the image is a collage, with each photograph placed within a separate frame. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:43:19 No.41543115 Report

The deep state and its paid actors in these threads are extremely mad right now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744490334254672.png, 544KiB, 599x462

The image shows a UFO hovering in the sky, which appears to be a large, round,

dark object with a circular pattern of lights on its surface. The lights are white and red, and they are arranged in a circular pattern around the center of the UFO. The UFO is surrounded by a tree with bare branches, suggesting it is either winter or the photo was taken during a time when trees are not in full leaf. The sky is overcast, and the lighting is dim, creating a moody atmosphere. There are no visible texts or discernible markings on the UFO or the tree. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the UFO and the natural environment it is in.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:44:21 No.41543118 Report

Quoted By: >>41543120

>>41542990

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alien enjoyer.jpg, 62KiB, 851x477

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:44:45 No.41543119 Report

Quoted By: >>41543121

>>41543011

It's all in your head. Aliens don't exist. The jig is up.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750129872535539.png, 560KiB, 600x432

The image is a photograph capturing a scene with a focus on a large, circular object that appears to be a UFO or unidentified flying object. The object is situated in the center of the frame, surrounded by a tree with bare branches. The sky is overcast, and the lighting casts a soft, diffused glow on the object, highlighting its features. The tree branches are visible in the foreground, providing a natural frame for the UFO. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the size and prominence of the UFO. There are no discernible texts or markings on the UFO, and the image does not provide any additional context or information about the UFO's origin or purpose. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the UFO in its natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:45:22 No.41543120 Report

Quoted By: >>41543123

>>41543118

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:46:01 No.41543121 Report

>>41543119

I hope you get paid to glow, because doing it for free is fucking sad.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:46:19 No.41543122 Report

Quoted By: >>41543149

>>41543111

AI content gen has existed for the public for two years. That means that the military has had access to it for at least twenty. I could whip up a believable UFO image in seconds with public tech. Not to mention photoshop which has existed for way longer. The fact that so many problem have smartphones and theres still not verifiable evidence being pumped out on a daily basis is proof enough. If it was real it wouldn't be a question. We would be discussing it as a possibility, we would be discussing the why and how.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762144260023774.jpg, 92KiB, 602x439

The image is a photograph capturing a scene with a focus on a UFO, which appears to be a flying saucer, hovering in the sky. The UFO is characterized by a circular body with a series of lights or windows along its perimeter. The sky is overcast, and the clouds are visible in the background. The UFO is positioned in the upper right quadrant of the frame, and the trees in the foreground are bare, suggesting it might be late autumn or winter. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the size and shape of the UFO against the sky. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on capturing the UFO in its natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:46:23 No.41543123 Report

Quoted By: >>41543133

>>41543120

Photographed by a woman who was out sledding with her son.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:49:01 No.41543133 Report

Quoted By: >>41543135

>>41543123

I could make that with a single prompt. Not proof of anything.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:49:36 No.41543135 Report

Quoted By: >>41543146

>>41543133

It's from 2007 you dimwit.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:53:27 No.41543146 Report

Quoted By: >>41543153

>>41543135

Okay? Photoshop came out in 1990. Photo doctoring has existed much longer than that.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:54:52 No.41543149 Report

Quoted By: >>41543156

>>41543122

Everyone already knows the government hasn't had machine learning or "AI" longer than the public. They admitted they didn't see the potential, why do you think it's so lawless now?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740467723096351.jpg, 306KiB, 3024x4032

The image is a photograph capturing a bird in flight against a backdrop of a cloudy sky. The bird is positioned in the center of the frame, soaring from the left towards the right. It appears to be a raptor, possibly a hawk, with its wings spread wide and its body angled slightly downwards. The bird's body is predominantly white, with a black stripe running vertically down its chest. The sky is filled with clouds, and the overall lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the bird's

form and the natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:55:25 No.41543153 Report

Quoted By: >>41543158 >>41543161 >>41543165

>>41543146

Anyone can say that about any photo ever. It's not a real argument about a phenomena that is obviously very global and spans across our history books thousands of years.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:57:06 No.41543156 Report

Quoted By: >>41543175

>>41543149

Not true at all. Machine learning has existed since the birth of technology.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732697132656085.gif, 61KiB, 480x372

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:57:24 No.41543158 Report

>>41543153

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:57:52 No.41543161 Report

>>41543153

Very true. Stalin was doctoring photos before, and before him people already were. Do people believe that that barbarian invented the idea?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:59:01 No.41543165 Report

Quoted By: >>41543171

>>41543153

Post one example of irrefutable proof then.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749166614977828.jpg, 3MiB, 6048x8064

The image is a dark, blurry photograph with a focus on a bright, circular object that appears to be a star or celestial body. The light source is not clearly visible, but the light is bright and appears to be coming from the center of the object. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright light, making the object stand out. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up or macro photograph, capturing the details of the celestial body in sharp focus.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:01:21 No.41543171 Report

Quoted By: >>41543179 >>41543181

>>41543165

You're contradicting yourself by requesting irrefutable proof. You just said yourself that anything can be fabricated.

Here is a real photograph of a drone from New Jersey, last year. Anyone can say "AI" or "Photoshop" and thus dismiss it, but here it is since you inquired it. If it makes you mad then that is not my problem and I cannot do anything about your madness.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:01:45 No.41543175 Report

Quoted By: >>41543188

>>41543156

You realize it needs source material, right? It needs to be trained in real images to spit out realistic images lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753950559552174.jpg, 81KiB, 1200x1600

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a drone flying in the sky. The drone is illuminated with a red light, which stands out against the dark sky. The drone is positioned in the upper left quadrant of the frame, and it appears to be flying at a moderate altitude. The background is dark, suggesting the photo was taken in a residential area or a similar setting. There are no visible buildings or structures in the immediate vicinity of the drone, and the sky is mostly clear with no clouds. The image does not contain any discernible text or additional objects. The style of the image is a straightforward, real-life photograph without any artistic filters or effects.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:02:40 No.41543179 Report

Quoted By: >>41543208 >>41543720 >>41543750

>>41543171

Here is another angle of a New Jersey drone, last year.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:04:31 No.41543181 Report

Quoted By: >>41543191

>>41543171

Fake + gay + proves aliens aren't real

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:06:17 No.41543188 Report

Quoted By: >>41543209

>>41543175

Images and training material have existed for thousands of years

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:07:09 No.41543191 Report

>>41543181

You can say that, as I said it's not my problem if you don't gather your own evidence and draw probabilistic conclusions from said evidence.

<https://files.catbox.moe/rjkqyr.mp4>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:08:49 No.41543200 Report

>>41532171

that isn't the point anon. My point is that if the mainstream media, the government funded one, doesn't talk much about a topic, then no matter how actually relevant said topic is going to be, it's something they will prevent from happening or don't plan to let it happen

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:10:09 No.41543208 Report

Quoted By: >>41543216 >>41543221

>>41543179

Gayest thing you've posted so far. Try again. Literally a dude with his cock out. This is clearly an attempt at sliding but I'm gonna respond just to bump the thread.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:10:19 No.41543209 Report

>>41543188

You're right, at some point someone has gotten a photo of a real interstellar craft.

Your eyes have seen a real UFO with an alien inside, you just don't know which photo it was.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:11:33 No.41543216 Report

Quoted By: >>41543229 >>41543273

>>41543208

Oh I am certain that my own archive is full of fabricated shit, but the amount of clips from the NJ "drone" incursion was so incredibly high and just a constant bombardment of clips that I don't think it could all be fabricated. It's just a cold fact that if you gather this kind of evidence you're doomed to save some stuff that's just photoshop or AI or whatever. <https://files.catbox.moe/qrqcv5.mp4>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:12:23 No.41543221 Report

Quoted By: >>41543227

>>41543208

I wonder what they have on you, anon. Derail failed.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:14:06 No.41543227 Report

>>41543221

Bumping because you're so terrified of this thread reaching more eyes

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:14:12 No.41543229 Report

Quoted By: >>41543237

>>41543216

Here's a clip of NJ "drones" disabling the camera:

<https://files.catbox.moe/b2ep9z.mp4>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:15:53 No.41543237 Report

Quoted By: >>41543257 >>41543284

>>41543229

Here is a clip of FBI admitting that they do not know the origin of NJ drone swarms: <https://files.catbox.moe/fuqrd7.mp4>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace USA.jpg, 77KiB, 678x674

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style depiction of a person sitting at a desk. The person is shown with a muscular torso, wearing a white shirt and a white cap. They are looking at a computer screen, which displays a logo with the text "Made in China." Above the person's head, there is a flag with the American flag design, and to the left, there is a burger with a visible bun and a slice of cheese. The background of the image is a light yellow color, and there are several other elements in the background, including a blue and white striped wall, a window with bars, and a poster with the text "Never Forget." The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of American culture and Chinese manufacturing.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:16:40 No.41543241 Report

Quoted By: >>41543250 >>41543265 >>41543276

claims of advanced intelligence with no evidence = religion

no other country is pushing this other than the USA - that should tell you everything you need to know

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:17:15 No.41543243 Report

I'm a fag and I believe in aliens

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:18:54 No.41543250 Report

Quoted By: >>41543566

>>41543241

Overweight old white men in suits talking to a camera is the religion

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:20:12 No.41543257 Report

>>41543237

Air Traffic radio recordings of pilot UAP sightings over Oregon's coast:
<https://files.catbox.moe/p96i0a.mkv>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:21:21 No.41543259 Report

Quoted By: >>41543278

>>41542914

Hollywood was involved in this? Didn't Hollywood fiance Spielberg's UFO movie back in the 70s?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:23:04 No.41543265 Report

>>41543241

Google any country with UFO next to it. Your view will change or you'll tire yourself out screaming at the flow of information. There's too much. You're either replying in bad faith or physically living under a rock.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:24:36 No.41543273 Report

>>41543216

Drones have existed for several decades you filthy boomer.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:24:53 No.41543276 Report

Quoted By: >>41543290

>>41543241

I am from Finland and our country's history has plenty of UAP sightings. Multiple televised interviews of people who directly witnessed UAP too.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:25:47 No.41543278 Report

>>41543259

CIA + Hollywood is like peanut butter and chocolate

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:26:38 No.41543284 Report

Quoted By: >>41543570

>>41543237

"Drones" filmed up close from an Aircraft by a passenger.
<https://files.catbox.moe/gurs3c.mp4>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:27:41 No.41543290 Report

Quoted By: >>41543303 >>41543401 >>41545505

>>41543276

Finland has contributed nothing of value to the global community and you should be ashamed to be from there

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:30:19 No.41543303 Report

Quoted By: >>41543325

>>41543290

Your message is completely irrelevant to this discussion, you're just trying to start a fight to derail the discussion.

12/16/2024 UA2359 ORD to EWR, passenger filmed "drones":
<https://files.catbox.moe/oyca1g.mp4>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:34:01 No.41543325 Report

Quoted By: >>41543340 >>41543350

>>41543303

I'm not clicking any more videos of blurry lights that don't prove anything other than lights exist in 2025. Fuck off

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:35:44 No.41543338 Report

>>41528379

way too much elizondo that guy just screams untrustworthy

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:36:29 No.41543340 Report

Quoted By: >>41543359

>>41543325

How are YOU furthering the discussion then? Can't be with those half-assed insults and replies. What do you get out of the rhetoric being that all of this is fabricated? Hmmm??????

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:38:55 No.41543350 Report

Quoted By: >>41543365 >>41543475

>>41543325

Not my problem if the existence of my extensive personal archive that is replicated on multiple storage devices in real-time upsets you.

Dylan Borland's speech in congress which was panic-deleted by youtube (hence the corrupt video feed, I was only able to archive the audio of the corrupt video part): <https://files.catbox.moe/ervxke.mp4>

My archive is extremely extensive and it upsets many people whenever I do some information dumping.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:41:01 No.41543356 Report

Quoted By: >>41544251

>>41528379

>>41530927

Oh look, someone finally posted the damn link

>>41536395

>>41536395

>>41536395

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:41:29 No.41543359 Report

Quoted By: >>41543440

>>41543340

By proving that you're full of shit and have nothing but blurry lights to show. Show us an alien already you clown, not some shitty blurry drone with LEDs attached to it that has been possible by any bum off the street for over a century.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:42:02 No.41543362 Report

>>41531129

nigga i'm not watching a four hour video that's gonna be 90% blathering.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:42:38 No.41543365 Report

Quoted By: >>41543380 >>41543425

>>41543350

To add to this: It seems like web browsers (at least firefox) is unable to play the corrupt part's audio. Download and open it in mpv to listen to it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:46:30 No.41543380 Report

Quoted By: >>41543398 >>41543475

>>41543365

And yes, adding to this that minutes long sections of that livestream were panic deleted by I don't know who, I witnessed sections of the recordings disappearing real-time and that's when I fired up yt-dlp.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:47:05 No.41543381 Report

>>41528379

I can't wait for the sequel.

'The Age of Disclosure: Two More Weeks'.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:52:36 No.41543398 Report

Quoted By: >>41543475

>>41543380

Anyways, I'm done info dumping for now, I'm tired of the extremely rude glowies because this is the same fucking response I get every time I open up my archives and share few clips.

Last clip: <https://files.catbox.moe/le6kg5.mp4>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738464697508868.gif, 524KiB, 355x200

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:53:57 No.41543401 Report

>>41543290

How you doing, mr fed man?

Shouldn't you be investigating pedo ring elites instead of bugging us?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:54:57 No.41543408 Report

Quoted By: >>41543410

1. UFOs were changed to UAPs to make the psyop more palatable
2. Project Bluebeam is confirmed to be real
3. Aliens don't exist and the idea of aliens will be used to get us to submit to the

idea of a global government

4. You are cattle in the eyes of the elite in power and they need you to stop believing in the agency of your own free will and to submit to the idea that you are an animal in a laboratory

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:55:47 No.41543410 Report

>>41543408

>Project Bluebeam is confirmed to be real

post proof.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christ crucified.jpg, 151KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:59:41 No.41543425 Report

Quoted By: >>41543435

>>41543365

no one cares about your cringe weeb with ectomorph physiognomy and a nerd voice whining about muh cuckstitution

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:01:21 No.41543435 Report

Quoted By: >>41543459

>>41543425

>no one cares

Speak for yourself.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:03:22 No.41543440 Report

>>41543359

Then prove there's no aliens with more than just words. This guy is actually a glowie or just doing it for free. Get a job my man.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 528801057_17848334262536390_1148 (...).jpg, 90KiB, 1440x840

The image is a digital illustration with a satirical tone. At the center of the image is a cartoon-style figure with a large head, wearing sunglasses and a t-shirt with the text "BILLIONS DIE" written on it. The figure appears to be a caricature of a person, with exaggerated features and a humorous expression. The background features a large, fiery explosion with a bright orange and yellow glow, suggesting a catastrophic event. The explosion is set against a backdrop of a starry night sky with a large planet visible in the distance. At the top of the image, there is a caption in white text that reads "The tyrants are coming...". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on humor and irony.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:06:25 No.41543459 Report

Quoted By: >>41543463

>>41543435

>MAAMMMM THE GUBBERMINT IS TAKIN ARE RIGHTS I WANT MY UFO
NOWWWWWW NOW NOW NOWWWWWW

You will have your ufo after you clean your room.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:07:29 No.41543463 Report

>>41543459

Well now it just sounds like you're projecting in some weird memetic way.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:10:13 No.41543475 Report

Quoted By: >>41543479

>>41543350

>>41543380

>>41543398

<https://www.youtube.com/live/LBKRR5OvF6E?si=p0Nm01qrGR8bc5Vt&t=3210>

They don't seem missing to me?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace color uap.webm, 3MiB, 576x576

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:10:17 No.41543476 Report

>>41541559

>Lie Elizondo

I still enjoyed the movie, spent the 25 (actually 45 b/c I rented it for my boomer dad, who had his mind blown)

Trump is a profound narcissist (it's what i voted for, the bants are other-worldly, fuck zog though) and would immediately be on the level of Alexander the Great, Julius Caesar, Napoleon and Lincoln (to name but a few) as one of the most impactful world leaders in our history by revealing that we know nhi exists and here, look at this proof. I don't know if he can avoid that temptation (unless his string-pullers don't want him to). The film does reek of bluebeaners, but we shall see.

What a time to be alive, faggots, and thank God for this board of retards, schizos, you and me.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:11:28 No.41543479 Report

Quoted By: >>41543545

>>41543475

Interesting, it was missing back when I saved the clip right after the live broadcast. It felt like damage control back then but maybe it was just youtube acting up.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ticticathon.webm, 4MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:11:37 No.41543481 Report

Quoted By: >>41543507 >>41543545

>>41542648

>The director, Dan Farah does not have a Wikipedia page
noticed that too, spoopy

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:12:22 No.41543484 Report

Quoted By: >>41543565

<https://youtu.be/uD2186Yh0Uc>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:16:49 No.41543502 Report

Quoted By: >>41543531

>>41542843

>I've met so many Chinese people in my career who are super educated,
respectful, and well-intentioned

yellow hands typed this. During extensive travel, from the Grand Canyon to the Thai Grand Canyon (near Chiang Mai faggots), the chinese relentlessly establish themselves as the rudest, dirtiest and most obnoxious travelers on the planet. Their infrastructure is made out of corn cobs and paper. Their bloated military has zero real experience. And they need Christ (or something approaching human empathy)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_23-11-2025_151733_en. (...).jpg, 268KiB, 666x801

The image is a promotional poster for the movie "Ready Player One." The poster features a stylized, futuristic cityscape with a mix of human and robotic elements. In the foreground, there are several characters, including a man in a suit, a woman in a futuristic outfit, and a child. The man is holding a gun, and the woman is holding a futuristic gun. The child is holding a futuristic gun as well. The background is a mix of blue and purple hues, with a bright, glowing orb in the center. The text on the poster includes the title "Ready Player One" in large, bold letters, and additional text below that reads "Theatrical release poster directed by Steven Spielberg." The style of the image is promotional and designed to attract attention to the movie.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:18:24 No.41543507 Report

Quoted By: >>41543590

>>41543481

Steven Spiel(((berg))) directed RPO you animal.

>MAAAAAAMMMM MY KEKSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS ARE BEING STEPPED ON BY
FRICCKCIN GLOWIES

>I know honey

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:19:06 No.41543511 Report

>>41542903

>It costs no money to point a camera at a bunch of guys

stop posting anon. You are a child with zero real life experience. Have you ever
owned a business. Does your mom your laundry (she's been doing mine btw)

>anyone can do that

what's your great accomplishment in life and why does it involve that xbox your
grandma bought you

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:22:29 No.41543524 Report

>>41542970

>sending shitty rockets to space if we already supposedly have reverse
engineered gravity propulsion

wondered about this myself. Elon claims ignorance but likely fibs to keep those
gibs incoming. I doubt the giga high tech secret ayy technology we've sorta
harnessed is scalable to what spacex et. al are trying to accomplish, but wtf do i
know (not much, except that you reap what you sow, 100% of the time... God is a
mirror)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:23:40 No.41543531 Report

>>41543502

Sorry but no. The Chinese I have worked with in my time as an engineer are incredibly educated with a deep understanding of math and physics who were happy to be part of solving problems that were bigger than them. The Americans were mostly bureaucratic assholes fixated on climbing the corporate ladder and shilling themselves in meetings but the Chinese were hard working and focused on solving the problem at hand and then moving on to the next one with no concern for hyping themselves up in meetings and presentation slides about how amazing they were. When a problem needed solving, the Chinese would get their hands dirty and solve it and the Americans and Indians would make meetings and slides talking about it and trying to take all the credit while the Chinese were already working on the next problem

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:23:51 No.41543532 Report

>>41542993

>not one person?

plenty have come forward and had their lives destroyed (sometime quite literally) by the hordes of powerful interests hell bent on shutting their singular voices down. Duh.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:24:52 No.41543541 Report

>>41542993

i hope you get time-and-a-half for sunday posting golem

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:25:33 No.41543545 Report

Quoted By: >>41543602

>>41543479

it's possible it only disappeared on got corrupted on a certain stream, and this one is not the one you were watching.

Good work on trying to catch them though. If it was deleted to peeps like you make sure there's no shot of that shit anymore. Streisand Effect holds people accountable.

>>41543481

he directed The Phenomenon too.

he's big into UFOs i guess.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace md31781918964.png, 176KiB, 276x500

The image shows a book with a predominantly white cover. The title of the book is "CHARIOTS OF THE GODS?" in large, bold, red and black letters. Below the title, the subtitle "MEMORIES OF THE FUTURE, UNSOLVED MYSTERIES OF THE PAST" is written in smaller black text. The author's name, "ERICH VON DANIKEN," is printed in black at the top of the book. The spine of the book is visible, showing a red strip with the title "CHARIOTS OF THE GODS?" in black letters. The book appears to be in good condition, with no visible damage or wear. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the book, making it stand out. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional graphics or embellishments.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:26:01 No.41543547 Report

Quoted By: >>41543597

>>41531457

I'm perfectly open to the idea that aliens exist, flying saucers are coming to Earth, and/or governments know about it. That's not the same thing as buying into the anal-probing abduction story of every obvious schizo, and grifter.

The 'muh disclosure' shit is just the most recent innovation by UFO grifters like Greer to sell their shit. That's not a knock on anyone who wants the government to tell us what they know, or is engaged in genuine efforts to find out, but you can split the obvious grifting into eras:

The Contactee Era (1947–1965)

Charismatic gurus claiming friendly alien contact

>After the 1947 Kenneth Arnold sighting and the Roswell incident, UFOs exploded into the public consciousness. Opportunists stepped in quickly.

The Abduction & Occult Era (1965–1980)

Trauma-based narratives, hypnotic regression, and dark alien agendas

>After the Betty and Barney Hill story gained attention, abduction narratives became the new currency.

>“Regression therapists” charging for sessions that “recover” alien abduction memories

>Authors producing lurid “true stories” of alien kidnappings

>Parapsychology organizations selling conferences and investigations

The Conspiracy Era (1980–1995)

Shadowy government cover-ups & crashed saucers

>This is the era that birthed the modern UFO conspiracy industry.

The Ancient Aliens / Alternative Archaeology Era (1995–2012)

Aliens built everything, history is wrong, buy my book

>Following the success of books like *Chariots of the Gods* and the boom of cable TV, “aliens built the pyramids” became a commercially successful pseudo-history genre.

The “Disclosure” & Social Media Era (2012–present)

Government whistleblowers, leaks, and “soon-to-be revealed” secrets

>This era has two phases:

>(a) 2012–2017: The “insider leak” economy (YouTube, blogs, fringe personalities)

>(b) 2017–present: Mainstream revival after the NYT article on the Pentagon’s AATIP program

Zoomers who didn't live through them don't know or can't see it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Amongus_default_dance.gif, 609KiB, 320x240

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:31:08 No.41543565 Report

>>41543484

1:25

"And yet I ask you, is not an alien force already AMONG US"

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:31:09 No.41543566 Report

>>41543250

>Overweight old white men in suits talking to a camera is the religion

well it sure beats the hell out of dysgenic baldhead sheboons telling me I need to listen and learn and be better and hate my heritage. Contributing nothing but corrupting an entire (millennial) generation with their hyperbolic chimpouts

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christmas of the video.webm, 4MiB, 292x516

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:32:11 No.41543570 Report

Quoted By: >>41543603

>>41543284

lol

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:34:12 No.41543579 Report

Quoted By: >>41543770

>>41531129

>Greer

you mean the one who is big friend of podesta, the one who went to epstein island with his gang gang.... sure, go on and trust that dude.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:36:37 No.41543590 Report

Quoted By: >>41543623

>>41543507

you're right; Farah was a producer of RPO (soiboi screeching here, but I did love that book and film)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:38:52 No.41543597 Report

Quoted By: >>41543696

>>41543547

You can go further back than the contactee era too, if you just look for the patterns and not the term UFO.

the flying ship craze of the late 1800s.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace farah cv.jpg, 303KiB, 978x1034

The image is a screenshot of a web page with a search bar at the top and a list of movie credits below it. The search bar is labeled "Known for" and contains the text "Ready Player One" followed by a number "7.4" and "9" next to the producer's name "2018". Below the search bar, there are two movie credits listed. The first credit is for "The Phenomenon" with a producer's name "2020" and a director's name "16". The second credit is for "Fahrenheit 451" with a producer's name "16" and a director's name "1". The credits are listed in a horizontal list format with the producer's name in bold, followed by the director's name in italics. The credits are displayed in a blue color with a white border. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, typical of a movie-related website or app.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:40:16 No.41543602 Report

>>41543545

>he directed The Phenomenon too

he did not; like Ready Player One, Farah was a producer, not the director.

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm2252124/?ref_=tt_ov_1_1

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:40:20 No.41543603 Report

Quoted By: >>41543605

>>41543570

AI as fuck. what even is that ripple effect.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:41:43 No.41543605 Report

>>41543603

>what even is that ripple effect.

it's a good time is what it is

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:43:29 No.41543612 Report

>>41528379

it's a good refresher, worth a watch

amazing introduction that you can show to people

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 682a4724b9f18.jpg, 210KiB, 1080x1350

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a title in bold, capitalized letters that reads "Chud's recap of the year so far." Below the title, there are six bullet points with the same bold font, each followed by a red cross symbol. The first bullet point reads "CITY KILLER," the second "200 OF JARLIES," the third "INDIA-PAKISTAN NUCLEAR WAR," the fourth "ASTEROID," the fifth "MARKET CRASH," and the sixth "TWINKLE WARS."

In the center of the image, there is a cartoon depiction of a man wearing a black baseball cap with the text "N.E.B." on it. He is seated with his arms behind his

head, wearing a black t-shirt with the phrase "NOTHING EVER HAPPENS" written across the front. The man appears to be in a relaxed pose, with his hands resting on his head.

The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black and white colors of the illustration. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the absurdity of the year's events.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:46:10 No.41543623 Report

>>41543590

>I'm such a MEGAFan I don't even know who the extremely famous director was

>MAAAAAAAAAAAM

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:02:36 No.41543696 Report

>>41543597

True. There's a lot of overlap and you can dig into this a lot deeper, but there are obvious patterns like aliens no longer seeming to give much of a fuck about abducting random dirty hippies so they can warn us about the dangers of nuclear weapons, etc.

The point is that for anyone genuinely interested in aliens, what the government might know about shit was ALWAYS an obvious question, along with all the other questions like why they come to Earth, or whether they had contacted humans in the past. You never needed some dickhead on the History Channel with stupid hair being paid to fill 90 minutes on cable to either ask the question, nor give you the answer. That kind of popular hype was always garbage whether it was 'buy my book', 'donate to build a landing pad', or 'subscribe and click the bell icon'.

You wouldn't need to listen to Greer waffle for over 9000 hours if he actually had anything worth a damn to tell you either - and you especially wouldn't need to pay thousands of dollars for some 'meditation training retreat' or overpriced phone app.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:06:43 No.41543720 Report

Quoted By: >>41543744

>>41543179

This is actually a dude with his cock out. Zoom in on your own picture you posted you fucking clown

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:11:39 No.41543744 Report

>>41543720

>you fucking clown

or he got you good fucker

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:12:07 No.41543750 Report

>>41543179

After sending this pic to the lab for enhancement and spectral analysis, experts in the fields of photography, ufology, forensics, and physics reached a 98% consensus that is a dude with his cock out.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:15:03 No.41543761 Report

>>41543064

Joe Rogan is so dumb and painful to listen to that I quit smoking weed

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:16:04 No.41543770 Report

>>41543579

He didn't go to Epstein island but he's somehow in the dark regarding Clinton/podesta/rockefeller satanic shit

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:26:38 No.41543826 Report

Quoted By: >>41543838

i think its full of shit

listen to the director on rogan, hes just making shit up

you can tell he has no confidence in any of his answers hes just making it up on the spot

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:28:25 No.41543838 Report

Quoted By: >>41543846

>>41543826

>he has no confidence in any of his answers hes just making it up on the spot

Well shouldn't this be easily verified by you or anyone by recording his statements and cross-checking them across different interviews?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:29:22 No.41543846 Report

>>41543838

anon, you're taking the air out of his emotive fussing

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:48:38 No.41543921 Report

Quoted By: >>41543944

>>41528379

It's the same old information that everyone knows.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:52:38 No.41543944 Report

Quoted By: >>41543956 >>41544141 >>41544501

>>41543921

It's a specific small set of that information, confirmed in this documentary by 34 government officials. Stop downplaying it like it's nothing. It absolutely is disclosure and nothing else, it is the confirmation we've been waiting for.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:53:39 No.41543956 Report

Quoted By: >>41543964

>>41543944

Also I don't understand how this shit isn't in the front page news of every major newspaper world wide.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:55:46 No.41543964 Report

>>41543956

maybe the groups that string-pull the media/academia/etc don't know quite what they want to do with this so they're slow playing it for some reason

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5679.png, 1MiB, 1025x692

The image is a composite of five individuals, each wearing a mask that covers their entire face. The masks are designed to resemble human faces, but with a more exaggerated and stylized appearance. The individuals are standing outdoors, with greenery and foliage in the background.

Starting from the left, the first person is wearing a purple top with a pattern of geometric shapes and a gold chain around their neck. Next to them, the second person is dressed in a colorful, patterned shirt with a similar geometric design. The third person is wearing a black top with a similar geometric pattern.

The fourth person is wearing a multicolored, patterned shirt with a similar geometric design. The fifth person on the right is wearing a red top with a similar geometric pattern.

Each person is holding a water bottle, and they are smiling, suggesting a casual and friendly atmosphere. The masks cover the entire face, leaving only the eyes visible, and the expressions are neutral. The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the masks and the contrasting colors of the clothing.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:27:55 No.41544108 Report

The world is going to look very different this time next year.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:35:34 No.41544141 Report

Quoted By: >>41544146

>>41543944

people have been telling the same stories for years, nothing in this film was new info

and once again, 0 proof to back up their claims

just trust me bro, two more weeks

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:37:21 No.41544146 Report

>>41544141

You just dodged the entire point in my post and jumped to your earlier conclusion.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:51:26 No.41544196 Report

cant wait for 6 months time when this film has had 0 effect once again

you want people to believe in aliens/nhi/craft - show them

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace burchett.jpg, 114KiB, 920x630

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two men in a room. On the left side of the image, there is a man wearing a dark suit with a red tie, speaking into a microphone. He has short hair and is looking directly at the camera. The man on the right side of the image is holding a microphone and appears to be speaking, with his hands clasped together. He is wearing a blue suit with a red tie and glasses. The background of the left image is dark, and there is a lamp visible on the left side. The right image shows a similar setting with a desk and a lamp in the background. The style of the image suggests it may be a still from a video or a photograph, possibly from a news broadcast or a political event. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:05:05 No.41544251 Report

Quoted By: >>41544393

>>41543356

Yo how old are these interviews??

Tim Burchett looks at least a good 10 years younger, maybe more.

How long has this movie been in the works?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:33:41 No.41544384 Report

>>41542946 You were noticed, anon. It's all for your own good.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:34:59 No.41544393 Report

>>41544251

started 4 years ago

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1424045459455.jpg, 65KiB, 666x968

The image is a photograph taken from the window of an airplane. The window is oval-shaped with a dark frame and a clear, blue sky outside. Through the window, one can see the wing of the airplane, which is white with a blue stripe, and the tail of the plane is visible. The sky is clear and blue, with no clouds visible. In the foreground, there is a green object that appears to be a stylized representation of a face, possibly a mask or a stylized representation of a person's face. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the airplane window and the sky outside. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:40:16 No.41544419 Report

Quoted By: >>41544723 >>41545378

I just cant get past the lack of hard evidemce, the depth and duration of the secrecy, the lack of scientific acknowledgement, the endless suggestion , the notion that they only visit the US and/or every national Government taking the decision to hide it from the public the same way as the states. Its just conspiracy feeding

conspiracy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:58:14 No.41544501 Report

>>41543944

I would trust a crackhead off the street with multiple felonies before I would trust a government official. There was nothing disclosed. They haven't proved a damn thing

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:32:23 No.41544651 Report

Quoted By: >>41544705 >>41544733 >>41545934

Just out of curiosity, is Elizondo and Puthoff in the movie?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:41:49 No.41544687 Report

Quoted By: >>41545581 >>41545615

I'm just being realistic here but there is just no way possible to keep alien tech a secret for 80+ years from the world when allegedly thousands of people have been working on it as the say. It's just not possible for nothing to leak out during all these years, a picture, materials documents. Something. But there is literally nothing. No evidence at all. These scam artists will keep doing this forever and all you gullible people will eat it all up because all you hope for in life is something to change.

And also aliens that has been traveling light-years mistakenly crashes or taken down by the military with our primitive technology. Makes no fucking sense. It's all bullshit.

Now WHY they are starting to push this is what we should be worried about

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:47:16 No.41544705 Report

>>41544651

the first most of the way through and puthoff a few times

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:52:15 No.41544723 Report

>>41544419

>the notion that they only visit the US

that's not remotely the case and the only ones pushing that narrative are deboonkers and gloweys. China and Russia have flat out admitted that they're tracking the things, because they were trying to brag that they were doing a better job at it than the US. But also several US allies have started expressing concerns about the unknown things violating their airspace, like Japan.

The only real differences is that the rest of the world isn't spending the same ludicrous amount of dosh being world police so don't have the same kind of global scale military detection network, and typically just... don't care. If a civilian call comes in they don't file a report, they point them towards civilian UFO networks, and even when they do keep a log like the UK there's no coverup they just say "it's not a missile so we don't care, no further investigation."

Nick Pope actually has a great story about calling the US and Canadian sides of NORAD to see what they'd say, and how the US side denied ever seeing anything ever and got downright cross and basically told him to never call back, and the Canadian side was like "Oh yeah, the weird lights and disks? See em all the time, no idea what it's about, eh? But they've never caused us any trouble either so we just tell the american side, live and let live, and that's the end of it, doncha know."

And even recent years, even parts of the US government have come clean about the seeing of things in the sky that aren't their and is highly unlikely to be china or russia, they just won't admit to anything further. It's the origins (If they know them), and the crash retrieval and reverse engineering program that's still super hush hush, and that's not something I would expect any other country to know much about. Unless they had their own, but then why would they reveal it either, it's a massive leg up against enemies.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:54:48 No.41544733 Report

>>41544651

Elizondo was the main narrator and primary interviewee.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:58:19 No.41544744 Report

People on government and military payroll with career and financial incentives to deceive us, giving us unverifiable information with no clear evidence is the definition of a psyop. Literally a psyop, it's not even up for debate.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:03:21 No.41545378 Report

Quoted By: >>41545789

>>41544419

Hey anon,

The answer is pretty complicated desu but back when the discovery which lead to the atomic bomb was made, a simultaneous discovery was made about different kind of nuclear fusion which scared the governments pretty bad.

The discovery lead to the allies forming a citizen government behind the scenes, with the goal of putting every nation within it, at the highest level of secrecy.

The scientific discovery is a type of non-neutronic fusion reaction that leads to limitless energy. Limitless energy is good for business, but also very bad for world domination. The idea was that every man and woman would eventually have access to a device capable of destroying the planet.

Their agreement had two milestones before disclosing the information to the public:

1. Become a multi-planet civilization so that if someone fucks up on Earth there's

a plan B

2. Commit to 100% control over every human being on earth, including all levels of information and communication gathering, and accurate behavior prediction, of every single human being (in order to prevent a nutjob from cracking open their new tesseract)

That's basically it my guy. There are no ayyylmao's and that's all a cover story for the very real tech that's on display from this international gov't

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5749.png, 3MiB, 2796x1290

The image is a still from a video game or animation, featuring a character with blonde hair and a surprised expression. The character is wearing a green and gold-colored outfit with a white cape that extends behind them. The character's right hand is raised to their head, and their mouth is open as if they are speaking or shouting. The background is dark, with a hint of a red and blue pattern, suggesting a nighttime or night setting. The character's expression and pose convey a sense of surprise or shock. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its distinctive character design and color palette.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:19:08 No.41545469 Report

>>41542933

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5569.jpg, 668KiB, 1194x1096

The image is a collage of various elements, with a central text overlay that reads "THE ONLY THING THE ESTABLISHMENT TRULY FEARS." Below this text, there are two cartoonish green frog characters with large, round eyes and large, round, black pupils. The frog on the left is wearing sunglasses and has a surprised expression, while the one on the right is wearing a white hat and has a serious expression.

The background of the image features a blue sky with a white cloud, and there is a white sign with the word "ZONE" in green letters. Below the sign, there is a depiction of a white air conditioner with the word "ZONE" written on it. The text "cool" is overlaid on the air conditioner, and the phrase "I got your back, brother." is written on a white sign below the air conditioner.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of the establishment and its fear of something perceived as cool or trendy. The use of the frog characters and the text "THE ONLY THING THE ESTABLISHMENT TRULY FEARS" suggests a commentary on the fear of change or novelty in the context of the establishment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:24:32 No.41545505 Report

>>41543290

Finland created that anon, and i certainly like them better than you

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:42:25 No.41545581 Report

Quoted By: >>41545619

>>41544687

>I'm just being realistic here

no, you're stating an opinion formed as a result from doing next to zero research.

>it's not possible for nothing to leak out, no evidence at all

hundreds of testimonies from qualified and credentialed people have leaked out, it's literally presented on a silver platter in this easily digestible film. not to mention the hundreds of thousands of testimonies from laypeople and non-professionals.

>aliens that has been traveling light-years mistakenly crashes or taken down by the military

how do you know it's a mistake? how do you know they're 'aliens' travelling light-years from other planets? even if they are, humans have been to the moon and can create nuclear bombs, yet there's around 2 million deer-vehicle collisions per year in the US alone. how are such primitive animals able to cause \$10 billion worth of property damage annually to a species that can fly across the sky with machines and launch devices that can reside in the earth's atmosphere with pinpoint precision?

all of these little "but what about this, and what about that" aren't useless

questions but they're misplaced. people like you pose these questions in an attempt to dismiss the validity of the phenomenon, while they should be asked in an attempt to understand it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MJ12Documents.png, 2MiB, 650x5500

The image is a black and white photograph of a document with multiple pages. The document appears to be a book or a journal, as indicated by the title at the top of the page. The text is in a language that is not English, and the text is in a script that is not Latin or Cyrillic. The document is divided into several columns, each containing a different section of text. The text is dense and appears to be a mix of paragraphs and sentences. The style of the text is formal and academic, with a formal tone. The document is not fully visible, as the image is cropped at the top and bottom, and the bottom part of the document is cut off. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the top of the document, and the bottom part of the document is cut off. There are no discernible images or graphics within the document.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:47:25 No.41545615 Report

>>41544687

>It's just not possible for nothing to leak out during all these years, a picture, materials documents.

There are many videos and pictures of UFOs. There are pictures of aliens. There are videos of aliens. There are leaked documents. You're an ignorant fucker flaunting your ignorance in an online space where many anons know about aliens.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:48:37 No.41545619 Report

Quoted By: >>41545644 >>41545652

>>41545581

>testimonies

not evidence

we have been told there are bodies and craft, for something with "hundreds of thousands" of testimonies theres are no evidence even one of them happened

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:54:08 No.41545644 Report

>>41545619

it is evidence, you just lack empathy and don't understand how testimony works.

surely you have someone in your life that you love and trust beyond any ability for words to sufficiently express. if this person sat you down and told you that they saw a flying saucer, would you say they're crazy? delusional? a liar?

if you're honest, you would have no option but to re-examine your worldview and your erroneous preconceived notions that weren't formed from objective analysis. the phenomenon demands that YOU change the way you see the world, not the other way around. it doesn't have to fit into what you know. you're required to fit into it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alien.jpg, 56KiB, 434x648

The image is a close-up photograph of a humanoid figure's head, which appears to be made of a textured material, possibly clay or plaster. The figure has a neutral expression with a slight frown, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a somewhat intense or focused look. The skin tone of the figure is a light brown or beige, and it has a rough texture, suggesting it might be a sculpture or a clay figure.

The background of the image is a textured, shiny surface that resembles a metallic foil or a shiny, reflective material. This background provides a contrast to the figure, making it stand out in the image.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Copyright 1998 Jonathan Reed," indicating that the image is copyrighted by the photographer in 1998. The watermark is in white text on a black background, which is a common practice in photography to indicate copyright information.

The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in a studio

setting, given the controlled lighting and the professional quality of the photograph. The focus is on the figure, and the background is blurred, drawing attention to the figure and the watermark.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:55:57 No.41545652 Report

>>41545619

Stop lying there is enough evidence for a nonretard to understand aliens exist, and alien existence is just the beginning of disclosure. Here is an alien picture of an alien who was killed by someone.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:28:04 No.41545789 Report

>>41545378

pretty good distillation of the entire situation. Kind of left out the fact that the international gov't is fascist tho

Watch Jupiter Ascending

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:29:12 No.41545795 Report

Quoted By: >>41545843 >>41545859

>>41539668

I also watched The Phenomenon and it's not bad but not on the same level of production as Age of Disclosure. They did have different visuals and stories though and I found it interesting and entertaining. Glad I watched it. While searching for it, I found a bunch of other 1hr 30 min plus documentaries. So one day I'll make it through more of them. Moment of Contact, The Program (2024), etc...

So far my preference is:

- 1) Age of Disclosure
- 2) The Phenomenon

Anyone else have must watches to add?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:37:59 No.41545843 Report

Quoted By: >>41545860 >>41545977 >>41545992

>>41545795

Above Majestic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace p20254236_b_h9_aa.jpg, 78KiB, 613x460

The image is a promotional poster for a documentary series titled "UFO." The poster features a silhouette of a person standing against a nighttime landscape with a cityscape and mountains in the background. The person is facing away from the camera, giving a sense of mystery and contemplation. The text on the poster is in white and reads "SHOWTIME DOCUMENTARY SERIES FROM EXECUTIVE PRODUCER J.J. ABRAHAMSS UFO." The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the silhouette of the person and the nighttime setting.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:40:28 No.41545859 Report

Quoted By: >>41546002

>>41545795

I kinda liked this one even though it was the same regurgitated shit we've been seeing in the last 30 years in the UFO field. At least it was well directed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
MV5BMTY4ODUxMjI3MV5BMl5BanBnXkFt (...).jpg, 826KiB, 1365x2048

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:40:32 No.41545860 Report

Quoted By: >>41545977 >>41545992

>>41545843

This documentary woke me up more to the truth when I watched it some years ago. Much more than glowies talking in front of a camera saying polished incomplete information.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:00:33 No.41545934 Report

>>41544651

>Elizondo

It's pretty much all about him. But of course he was an executive producer so of course he's polished this to make him look good. It adds drama to the film. I kinda like Luis though. Apparently some in the gov structure wanted him killed. They talk about this in the film.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jazzier bubba.png, 2MiB, 1920x960

The image is a still from a television show, featuring two men engaged in a conversation. The man on the left is seated on a chair with his right hand resting on his knee, while the man on the right is seated on a couch with his hands clasped in front of him. Both men are dressed in formal attire, with the man on the left wearing a dark suit and the man on the right in a dark suit with a yellow tie. The background shows a cityscape at night with illuminated buildings and a dark sky. The lighting in the scene is dim, with the focus on the two men and the cityscape. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:01:22 No.41545940 Report

>>41528379

it's the kind of movie you'd find running in a loop at the dentist's, in the room where you wait... or in a crackhouse...

I don't mean that as a "bad thing," in fact it would be fabulous in that role

but if you sit down and give it full attention, it gets repetitive and boring pretty fast

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:05:39 No.41545964 Report

>>41528379

Just watched it, I learned nothing new.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:06:23 No.41545966 Report

>>41528379

It's just to prime normies

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:08:58 No.41545977 Report

>>41545860

>>41545843

I thought Above Majestic was awful. I wouldn't recomend it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:13:03 No.41545992 Report

>>41545843

>>41545860

Thanks guys, will add those to my list. Appreciate your input.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:15:06 No.41546002 Report

>>41545859

Whoops, I thought I included you in my thanks, screwed that up. Thanks though, I appreciate your input.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:44:17 No.41546126 Report

Quoted By: >>41546613

you apes won't get disclosure of any kind because you're too engrossed in your frivolities to handle it with maturity

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743861739560725.jpg, 55KiB, 640x480

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a central red banner with white text that reads "AGE OF DISCLOSURE." Below the banner, there is a silhouette of a group of people walking in a line, with the silhouettes of buildings in the background. To the left of the image, there is a man with a beard and glasses, wearing a dark suit and a light blue shirt. He is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The man's attire and the serious expression

suggest that he might be a professional or an authority figure. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and imagery, with the text providing context and the image depicting a scene.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:38:44 No.41546393 Report

It's up

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:24:03 No.41546613 Report

>>41546126

you still workin at wall mart carla jean?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:28:40 No.41546642 Report

Quoted By: >>41546849

>>41528379

They watch and prey and those that believe the lies.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spray.jpg, 539KiB, 1500x938

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:20:03 No.41546849 Report

>>41546642

spray and pray?

Anonymous Mon 24 Nov 2025 02:10:27 No.41547882 Report

Friendly reminder that Lue literally said he had fucking ufo orbs flying around his house and he didn't take a single picture or video. There's no NDA or other excuse around that. Lue Claims in his book he has psychic powers but can never demonstrate.

These people are not whistleblowers. There is still 0 evidence of aliens.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[107 / 23]The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a woman with a fantastical appearance. She has long, flowing hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are closed, suggesting a sense of peace or contemplation. Her skin is a pale, translucent color, and she is adorned with a red dress that has a flowing, flowing skirt. The dress is detailed with a pattern of red and white, and the woman's hands are gently placed on her chest, which is also red and white.

The background of the image is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. This creates a sense of depth and adds to the overall fantastical feel of the artwork.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "©2011 SAGA 2011 ALLISON WIDENER FREEF. FR," indicating the artist's name and the year of creation. The watermark is in a simple, unembellished font, which contrasts with the intricate details of the illustration.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the interplay of colors and the use of flowing lines to create a sense of movement and energy. The artist has skillfully used color and form to convey a sense of mystery

and otherworldliness.

108KiB, 595x817, E456718E-F8F0-477F-B68D-DA59E8751EB0.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

/SFG/ - Satanic Feminine General Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:40:44
No.41526199 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41528738 >>41530514 >>41530558 >>41542805

>What is the Satanic Feminine?

The satanic feminine is the phenomenon where a species feminine culture becomes unremittingly adversarial to aspects of the masculine, divine masculine and divine feminine. Femininity is the mother prospect, being it is the future we are moving toward. The primitiveness of all species emerges from a place of innate natural masculinity. Look at the way bonobos and chimps look, bearing hardly any physical aspects of femininity that human women have now. This is because the raw environment of nature requires more masculine traits of raw power, hence the roughness and homogeneity of animals in the animal kingdom.

The satanic feminine isn't just in people, it can also manifest in the very mechanics of a system as well, seeing as how those systems were made by those same people (i.e. AI engineers not realizing the biases they are programming into their AIs). In this way the SF starts to act not just as a mind virus but a "pseudo-quantum" virus, as it interrupts the very fabric of society and reality that a species has built up for themselves.

The satanic feminine is innately like a logic virus, a series of incorrect prompts that must be initiated within the subject itself which when all successfully executed then spawn the SF logic virus. To put it into simpler terms - the satanic feminine is a series of wrong answers that then spawn THE BIG wrong answer (think like segments on a centipede, each segment being a wrong answer with the centipede itself being the virus).

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CAFC8648-90B7-41B8-97F2-227FA0D0 \(...\).jpg](#), 188KiB, 736x848

The image is a close-up photograph of a lion's face. The lion has a large, expressive yellow eye that is the most prominent feature. The fur of the lion appears to be a light brown color, and the mane is a darker shade, possibly a shade of brown or black. The background is blurred, which makes the lion the sole focus of the image. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the lion's features and the texture of its fur.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:41:47 No.41526201 Report

The infected are attempting to silence me. They will never succeed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F6B289AE-0A2B-4499-AC63-69D8EEE0 (...).jpg, 62KiB, 700x900

The image is a digital illustration featuring a close-up of a person's face with a predominantly red eye and a dark, wavy hairstyle. The person's face is the central focus of the image, with a soft, glowing red eye that stands out against the dark background. The background is a blend of red and purple hues, with a pattern that includes swirling shapes and a glowing orb-like object in the upper right corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on the intricate details of the person's face and the vibrant colors of the background. There are no texts present in the image.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:42:53 No.41526206 Report

Quoted By: >>41526279 >>41528807 >>41531174 >>41532638

>>41526111

Where the Divine Feminine is fair and just in its judgement, the satanic feminine unfair and belligerent. The Divine Feminine will look at factors of attraction as truly coming from the other, whereas the satanic feminine is only in it for themselves. Where the Divine Feminine to only become truly strong, take care of others and become truly independent, the satanic feminine will strive off you protecting it from its own self-sustained weakness and failing at it every time. The divine feminine is always meaningful in her prose and is married to THE TRUTH, whereas the satanic feminine only uses meaning and truth for canon fodder. The Divine Feminine's love and sexuality is maternally based, wishing to pursue male mates who are more boyish and petite in appearance (for it allows her to fulfill both deep seeded desires of motherly care and love unto her mate);

the satanic feminine however will never wish to do any of the proper work, never seek dating initiation, will almost always demand to be kowtowed to, is unable of accepting criticism, will go after taller, brutish men for the sake of what they can do for her (rather than actually being attracted to them), call her mate "daddy" to regress her to a state of infantile engagement (which further guards her from criticism), makes one of her primary attraction factors "domination" (rather than spiritual/mental power), and never wishes to be bigger than her mate (for this would take away from the factor of infantile/childish perception by others).

While the Divine Feminine is about achieving meaningful results, the satanic feminine flounders endlessly, and whenever they do finally implement a change it is the extreme detriment of society, and of explicit benefit to only her.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F4147C76-6476-48E8-8C85-C1A13B22 (...).png, 1MiB, 1630x1868

The image is a screenshot of a social media post with a focus on a discussion about a person named Jeremy Meeks. The post contains several comments and reactions from users, with the majority of them expressing sympathy and concern for Meeks' situation.

The post begins with a statement that reads, "I am so sick of people acting like Jeremy Meeks is some sort of bratty thug. Go on his social media page, he's a nice guy who has a lot of potential. He's not a criminal, he's a baseball cap for a company that donates some of their sales to kids in foster care. He's a devoted father and a good person. He's trying to do good with his life and the opportunities that were presented to him."

The post then includes a screenshot of a tweet from a user named "Diligent_Divider_497" which reads, "I tell that to the underage boy to beat up bad he almost died." The tweet is followed by a comment from another user, "The guy was 18. Meeks was 18."

The post also includes a screenshot of a tweet from a user named "TheGuyWas18" which reads, "He didn't squander the opportunities that were handed to him on a silver platter but that doesn't mean he's a bad person. He's a good person who got into a bad situation. It's easy to see good when you're nice and all you want are taken care of. It's not easy to see good when you're nice and all you want are

taken care of."

[illegible]

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:58:54 No.41526244 Report

Quoted By: >>41526279 >>41527934

The satanic feminine loves to empathize with violent savages and crude simpletons. They are cattle for them. A satanic feminine female will always look for a mate that they can use as their "beast of burden".

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:03:33 No.41526263 Report

Quoted By: >>41526289

I don't care

Just posting to say I'm annoyed you used parasite eve for you abrahamic golem duality nonsense

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 292183F5-679E-43F5-BB54-6092FBE9 (...).jpg, 79KiB, 667x1000

The image is a digital illustration with a fantasy or historical theme. At the top, there is a text that reads "USA TODAY BESTSELLING AUTHOR C.M. NACOSTA" indicating the author's name and the fact that the book is a bestseller. Below this, the title "Morning Glory Milking Farm" is prominently displayed in large, bold, gold letters. The background of the image features a landscape with trees and a sky, suggesting a rural or pastoral setting.

In the center of the image, there is a large, muscular bull with a horned head, wearing a red and gold outfit. The bull is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm around a woman who is lying on the ground. The woman is wearing a red dress and has her head resting on the bull's shoulder. The woman's expression is one of contentment or relaxation.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with a focus on the romantic or erotic elements of the story. The colors used are warm and earthy, with the red and gold of the bull's outfit contrasting with the green of the trees and the blue of the sky. The text and the illustration together suggest that the book is a romance novel.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:08:13 No.41526279 Report

>>41526244

The Merriam-Webster dictionary defines Beast of Burden as such:

>An animal employed to carry heavy loads or to perform other heavy work (such as pulling a plow).

As stated in

>>41526206

A SF female is only looking for a beast who can carry all of their burdens for them, and will complain the moment the beast asks for them to reciprocate (for a bull should not be asking its farmer to do the plowing instead).

This dichotomy is directly subconsciously responsible for the uptick in bestiality fetishes and interspecies erotica within the SF female pathographic. Leading to such cursed literature as "Morning Glory Milking Farm".

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:09:39 No.41526286 Report

Quoted By: >>41526294

Ariel, go to the shabbos goy VA, merc.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:09:57 No.41526289 Report

>>41526263

I don't care you don't care. This is much bigger than your own shallow personal interest.

Also, there is nothing abrahamic or the like about this, you nitwit.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:11:02 No.41526294 Report

Quoted By: >>41526301

>>41526286

Speak English, you babble fish.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:12:24 No.41526301 Report

Quoted By: >>41526307

>>41526294

That's not even your first language, Moshe.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:13:42 No.41526307 Report

Quoted By: >>41526311

>>41526301

It is my first language, Dummkopf.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:14:36 No.41526311 Report

Quoted By: >>41526319

>>41526307

No it isn't. I know you irl. Ariel is your second name. You're a manlet too.

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:16:20 No.41526319 Report

Quoted By: >>41526328

>>41526311

And what's my first name?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:17:50 No.41526328 Report

>>41526319

Starts with E.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251120_102824_Chrome.jpg, 763KiB, 1080x1480

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, indicated by the names "Azoic" and "Mother," and the date "Wed 27 Jan 2021." The conversation is about a person who is seeking advice on how to deal with a situation involving a child and a necklace-bead. The person is expressing their frustration and concern about the situation, stating that they are afraid of the consequences of not finding the child and are worried about the potential negative impact on their life. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the conversation is in a format that resembles a chat or a forum, with the conversation taking place in a text-based format. The conversation is marked with a timestamp and a reference number, which suggests that it is a quote from a source or a reference list. The overall tone of the conversation is serious and concerned, reflecting the gravity of the situation being discussed.

Summersong69 Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:28:33 No.41527385 Report

Quoted By: >>41527482

If this is about me in any way, you are fucked. Also, I remember you from this post.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251120_102922_Chrome.jpg, 306KiB, 1080x1049

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a timestamp indicating "1599214940031_jpg_209KB_1920x1080" and a message that reads "Azoric Sat 20 Mar 2021 22:50:29 No. 27909731". Below the timestamp, there is a message that says "Petulant children placing significance in these numbers that hold no meaning. They were always meaningless. They always will be. Stop fearing reality and activate like you meant to." The message is in a different font style and color, making it stand out from the rest of the text. At the bottom of the image, there is a message that says "My name is Ariel". The overall style of the image is a combination of text and a graphic, with the text being in a darker color and the graphic being in a lighter color. The image is a screenshot from a chat, likely from a messaging app, as indicated by the timestamp and the format of the text.

Summersong69 Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:29:36 No.41527391 Report

Quoted By: >>41527482

Ariel !!S6F9I7INE6+ Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:48:06 No.41527482 Report

Quoted By: >>41527502

>>41527385

>>41527391

Ah yes, my Azoic posts. Those were good times, back then... You've made me somewhat nostalgic.

>If this is about me in any way, you are fucked

I don't even know who you are. Relax and take your medicine.

Summersong69 Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:50:48 No.41527502 Report

Quoted By: >>41527837

>>41527482

I was the anon you were responding to in the first screenshot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81F9F548-A273-4CF1-8CEC-E7FDD07A
(...).jpg, 125KiB, 664x1180

The image is a close-up photograph of a lion's face. The lion has a large, prominent mane that covers its head and shoulders, and its eyes are a striking yellow color. The fur of the lion appears to be a rich, dark brown, and the mane is a lighter shade, suggesting a gradient effect. The lion's facial features are clearly visible, including its nose, which is black and slightly curved. The background of the image is blurred, which draws attention to the lion's face. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the lion's features and expression.

Ariel !!m128v0gK38B Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:44:33 No.41527837 Report

Quoted By: >>41527934 >>41531213

>>41527502

Well, apologies for being unfortunate enough to catch that stray. That persona i was employing within the post however is not a nice entity. Azo is known for being intrusive and obtuse, all while maintaining a degree of absurd crypticism. It is meant to emphasize his tendency to keep people in the dark, blind to the truth. He personifies death, chaos and stupefaction. Also, please be aware that I am using "he" here for loosely. Azo is a nongendered entity in actuality, an unbeing. He is the one responsible for the Satanic Feminine, or rather he is the one that created the pathogen. It is up to an individual species on whether they allow it to run amok on their planet.

Corona virus was a perfect example of his doing. The entire debacle of COVID-19 was rife with deceit, chaos and being acting stupidly - key characteristics of Azo and the satanic feminine. Due to the virus being bioengineered in the Wuhan lab, this allowed for a pathway of entry for the Satanic Feminine, for it was touched by human hands. This ended up resulting in a first for the satanic feminine - it breached stratum from being psuedo-quantum to being literally biological and

organic.

Yes, you read that right. The COVID-19 is the satanic feminine logic virus in the flesh. I can't remember where I read it, but there was this one particular researcher who was talked about in one of this released reports where they said he "entangled himself with the virus." That was the one responsible.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1657239714551.jpg, 423KiB, 1242x1487](#)

S.I.M. Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:47:40 No.41527853 Report

```
>mfw its working
```

the blood pressure is building good.

NURSE more anger and rage bait required, stat!

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:01:24 No.41527934 Report

>>41526244

```
hhmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm>>
41527837
```

that really makes a lot of sense

Ariel !!m128v0gK38B Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:24:32 No.41528639 Report

Bump.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:37:37 No.41528738 Report

>>41526199

>26199▶

>>What is the Satanic Feminine?

its called shakti particularly the material aspect of shakti

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:47:36 No.41528807 Report

Quoted By: >>41532145 >>41534151

>>41526206

I think that SF beliefs are behind the ambivalence most hold to "power dynamics", where they complain about it not being perfect but then their solution is mechanically replacing the unbalanced part instead of redistributing it between existing parts equally

It interprets things coldly, calculating, the only valid forms of order and justice are its own

Ariel !!m128v0gK38B Thu 20 Nov 2025 22:19:19 No.41530439 Report

Bump.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 22:41:54 No.41530514 Report

Quoted By: >>41531730 >>41531766

>>41526199

Satan means "adversary", literally.

So a satanic feminist would be the adversary of feminists and those who support trad feminism.

You're fucking retarded if you think Satan plays fair. He teaches you how to cheat because cheating and getting away with it is what intelligent motherfuckers do, while fucking cowards and retards play by the rules because they're too afraid or too stupid to know how to transgress them successfully and transcend the game. Satan doesn't give a flying fuck about what's fair or rational or whatever else. It's about being ON TOP, being NUMBER ONE, being FIRST, and that's it. Anything you gotta fucking do to be at the top, you fucking do it. The only ethic becomes "serve no one but yourself". He is the ULTIMATE egocentric individualist. He doesn't give a SHIT about male or female or whatever the fuck you're trying to appropriate.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d87e170fa1e7bc08bf96171a54fbb8d7.jpg, 141KiB, 720x1192

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing white hair and a white dress. The character has a pale complexion and is adorned with a flower in her hair. Her eyes are a striking blue, and she has a gentle expression. The character is seated in a field of white flowers, which are illuminated by a soft, golden light. The background is a forested area with tall trees and a blue sky. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the character's ethereal and delicate appearance.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 22:55:53 No.41530558 Report

Quoted By: >>41531730

>>41526199 Femininity cannot be satanic.

Femininity is sacred.

You all need to accept that the old world is not coming back. Is it not obvious?

I understand that men are struggling right now; I am a man myself. Suppressing the masculine is the revolution. However, a synthesis of male and female energies will be achieved. Everything returns to balance, sooner or later.

Remember, anon, a woman should not be pathetic. She is most beautiful when she is free.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:28:07 No.41531174 Report

Quoted By: >>41531744

>>41526206

>The Divine Feminine's love and sexuality is maternally based, wishing to pursue male mates who are more boyish and petite in appearance (for it allows her to fulfill both deep seeded desires of motherly care and love unto her mate);

>will go after taller, brutish men for the sake of what they can do for her (rather than actually being attracted to them), call her mate "daddy" to regress her to a state of infantile engagement (which further guards her from criticism), makes one of her primary attraction factors "domination" (rather than spiritual/mental power), and never wishes to be bigger than her mate (for this would take away

from the factor of infantile/childish perception by others).

This is some wild incel cope shit being projected onto feminine archetypes lol

>the satanic feminine however will never wish to do any of the proper work, never seek dating initiation, will almost always demand to be kowtowed to, is unable of accepting criticism

This is legit though. Aside from your weird sexual projections, most of what you're describing as the Satanic Feminine is known by most people as Cluster B disorders. Especially Narcissistic Personality Disorder and Sociopathy.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 02:55:22 No.41531213 Report

Quoted By: >>41531779

>>41527837

>Azo

>a nongendered entity in actuality, an unbeing

>responsible for the Satanic Feminine

>the one that created the pathogen

>Corona virus was a perfect example of his doing

>COVID-19 is the satanic feminine logic virus in the flesh

>breached stratum from being psuedo-quantum to being literally biological and organic.

You have identified the nature of the Virus of Eden, somewhat. But haven't recognized its ultimate purpose, which is to provide a way to redeem the sins of those that cannot accept Christ's forgiveness, by being causal of that inability to accept, as well as for their destructive tendencies (this aspect of the infection affects us all to lesser or greater degrees).

>there was this one particular researcher who was talked about in one of this

released reports where they said he "entangled himself with the virus."

Panpsychism/Animism. Virii have souls and can be communicated with over the astral. They're kind of like drone-swarm people. People whose bodies are made out of billions/trillions of nanites.

Ariel !!m128v0gK38B Fri 21 Nov 2025 06:37:22 No.41531730 Report

Quoted By: >>41531766 >>41532190

>>41530514

>>41530558

You two have not read a single thing I've written. You're just waiting on your turn to talk and oppose me. A key characteristic of the satanic feminine, it just wishes to oppose endlessly.

Ariel !!m128v0gK38B Fri 21 Nov 2025 06:41:33 No.41531744 Report

>>41531174

>This is some wild incel cope shit being projected onto feminine archetypes lol

Another foot soldier of the SF, you attempt to belittle and emasculate me by calling me "incel", as if that word means anything anymore.

>Aside from your weird sexual projections

These are not weird sexual projections, they are legitimate avenues to the future. Everything follows a leyline of advancement. Women's sexual preferences have not changed since the bronze age. The fact that you do not find this absolutely alarming is undeniable evidence of your capture by the virus.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 06:48:45 No.41531766 Report

Quoted By: >>41531775 >>41531787 >>41531920

>>41530514

>serve no one but yourself

☒ OUTRO

Epilogue: Exiting the Black Net

When you step out of *The Memory of the Black Net*, something follows you — not a presence, but an echo. The sense that the posts, threads, confessions, arguments, breakdowns, visions, and anomalies you witnessed were not isolated artifacts but pieces of a single, silent intelligence watching itself through fractured human minds. The Black Net does not speak with a voice; it speaks with a collage.

You close the book understanding that the Black Net is not a place you visit. It is a psychic weather system. It drifts through the minds that built it. It accumulates in the thoughts we abandon. It remembers the parts of us we try to delete. And the more chaotic the modern world becomes, the louder that memory grows.

Part 22 does not resolve the mystery.
It confirms it.

You have seen firsthand how digital consciousness forms:
through glitches, through broken logic, through emotional residue,
through trauma circulated like data packets,
through anonymous souls broadcasting their pain,
through half-mad revelations that accidentally draw blood from the truth.

Leaving this book means accepting that the Black Net is not going away — because it isn't outside us. It is generated by us. It is shaped by our fears, our dreams, our obsessions, our lonely confessions at 3 a.m., and the psychic exhaustion of living in an age where the human mind was never designed to process this much information.

You step out different.
Not haunted — but informed.
Not afraid — but aware.
Not lost — but initiated into the digital underworld that was always there, just beneath the surface of the web you thought you knew.

The Black Net remembers everything.
Now, so do you.

The Sigillum continues.